



DEPARTMENT OF
**FAMILY AND
COMMUNITY
SERVICES**

1997 Census of Child Care Services and 1996 Census of Child Care Services

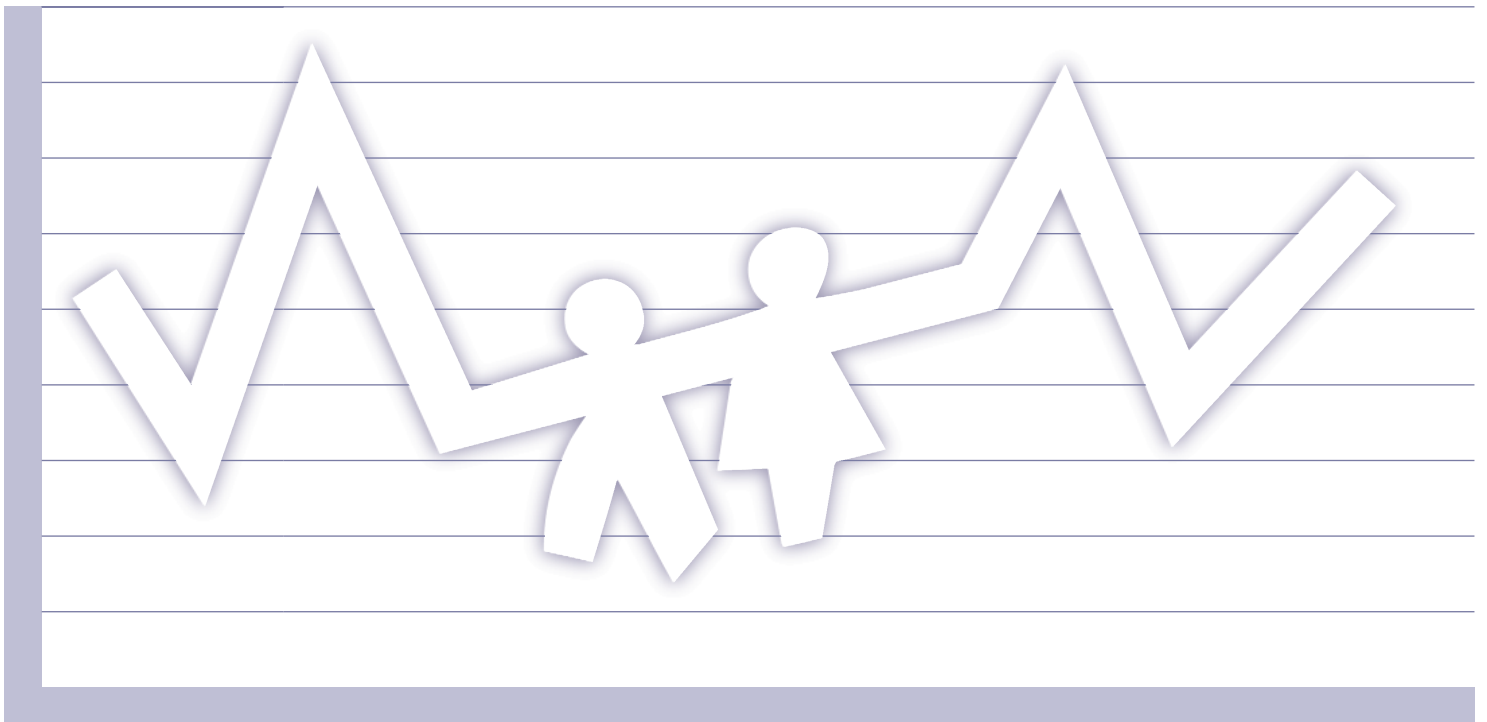


COMMONWEALTH
CHILD CARE
PROGRAM



DEPARTMENT OF
**FAMILY AND
COMMUNITY
SERVICES**

1997 Census of Child Care Services and 1996 Census of Child Care Services



COMMONWEALTH
CHILD CARE
PROGRAM

© Commonwealth of Australia 1999

This work is copyright. Apart from any use as permitted under the Copyright Act 1968, no part may be reproduced by any process without prior written permission from the Commonwealth available from AusInfo. Requests and inquiries concerning reproduction and rights should be addressed to the Manager, Legislative Services, AusInfo, GPO Box 1920, Canberra ACT 2601.

ISBN 0 642 42210 9

The 1997 Census of Child Care Services and the 1996 Census of Child Care Services were conducted by the then Department of Health and Family Services. This document is, however, published by the Department of Family and Community Services which assumed responsibility for the Commonwealth Childcare Program in October 1998.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| <hr/> | |
| THE CENSUS | 3 |
| <hr/> | |
| Process | 3 |
| Context | 3 |
| Summary of findings | 4 |
| RESULTS AND ANALYSIS | 7 |
| <hr/> | |
| Services | 7 |
| • Hours of operation | 8 |
| • Fees | 9 |
| • Utilisation | 10 |
| Children | 11 |
| • Age of children | 12 |
| • Hours of attendance per week | 12 |
| • Paid hours per week | 13 |
| Priority groups | 14 |
| • Work related care | 14 |
| • Sole parents | 14 |
| • Additional needs children | 15 |
| Childcare Assistance | 16 |
| Staff | 17 |
| • Number of staff | 17 |
| • Staff per service | 17 |
| • Formal qualifications | 18 |
| • In-service Training | 18 |
| • Hours worked | 19 |
| • Major type of work | 19 |



FURTHER INFORMATION **20**

LIST OF TABLES

All tables are by type of service for each State, Territory and Australia, 1997 and 1996

Summary Tables (1997 and 1996)

| | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Table 1 | Total services | 21 |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|

| | | |
|----------------|---|-----------|
| Table 2 | Number and percentage distribution of children attending | 22 |
|----------------|---|-----------|

| | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|
| Table 3 | Number and percentage distribution of paid staff and family day care caregivers | 23 |
|----------------|--|-----------|

4 Community Based Long Day Care Services (1997)

Tables
4.1 Service Information

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----|
| 4.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 25 |
| 4.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 26 |
| 4.1.3 | Average weekly fees | 27 |
| 4.1.4 | Fees - 1 year olds | 28 |
| 4.1.5 | Fees - 2 year olds | 29 |
| 4.1.6 | Fees - 3 year olds | 30 |
| 4.1.7 | Vacancies | 31 |

4.2 Child Information

| | | |
|----------|--|-------|
| 4.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 33 |
| 4.2.2 | Ages of children | 34 |
| 4.2.3 | Attendance hours | 35 |
| 4.2.4 | Paid hours | 36 |
| 4.2.5 | Attendance at school | 37 |
| 4.2.6 | Employment details of parent/guardian | 38 |
| 4.2.7 | Additional needs children | 39 |
| 4.2.8-10 | Assessed Incomes | 40-42 |

4.3 Staff Information

| | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|----|
| 4.3.1 | Employment status | 43 |
| 4.3.2 | Qualifications | 44 |
| 4.3.3 | In-service Training | 45 |
| 4.3.4 | Major type of work | 46 |
| 4.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 47 |



5A Private Long Day Care Centres receiving Childcare Assistance (1997)

Tables

| | | |
|-------------|--|-------|
| 5A.1 | Service Information | |
| 5A.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 49 |
| 5A.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 50 |
| 5A.1.3 | Average weekly fees | 51 |
| 5A.1.4 | Fees - 1 year olds | 52 |
| 5A.1.5 | Fees - 2 year olds | 53 |
| 5A.1.6 | Fees - 3 year olds | 54 |
| 5A.1.7 | Vacancies | 55 |
| 5A.2 | Child Information | |
| 5A.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 57 |
| 5A.2.2 | Ages of children | 58 |
| 5A.2.3 | Attendance hours | 59 |
| 5A.2.4 | Paid hours | 60 |
| 5A.2.5 | Attendance at school | 61 |
| 5A.2.6 | Employment details of parent/guardian | 62 |
| 5A.2.7 | Additional needs children | 63 |
| 5A.2.8-10 | Assessed Incomes | 64-66 |
| 5A.3 | Staff Information | |
| 5A.3.1 | Employment status | 67 |
| 5A.3.2 | Qualifications | 68 |
| 5A.3.3 | In-service Training | 69 |
| 5A.3.4 | Major type of work | 70 |
| 5A.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 71 |

5B Employer Sponsored and Non-Profit Long Day Care Centres receiving Childcare Assistance (1997)

Tables

| | | |
|-------------|--|----|
| 5B.1 | Service Information | |
| 5B.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 73 |
| 5B.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 74 |
| 5B.1.3 | Average weekly fees | 75 |
| 5B.1.4 | Fees - 1 year olds | 76 |
| 5B.1.5 | Fees - 2 year olds | 77 |
| 5B.1.6 | Fees - 3 year olds | 78 |
| 5B.1.7 | Vacancies | 79 |
| 5B.2 | Child Information | |
| 5B.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 81 |



| | | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 5B.2.2 | Ages of children | 82 |
| 5B.2.3 | Attendance hours | 83 |
| 5B.2.4 | Paid hours | 84 |
| 5B.2.5 | Attend school | 85 |
| 5B.2.6 | Employment details of parent/guardian | 86 |
| 5B.2.7 | Additional needs children | 87 |
| 5B.2.8-10 | Assessed Incomes | 88-90 |
| 5B.3 | Staff Information | |
| 5B.3.1 | Employment status | 91 |
| 5B.3.2 | Qualifications | 92 |
| 5B.3.3 | In-service Training | 93 |
| 5B.3.4 | Major type of work | 94 |
| 5B.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 95 |

6 Family Day Care Schemes (1997)

Tables

| | | |
|------------|--|---------|
| 6.1 | Service Information | |
| 6.1.1 | Average weekly fees | 97 |
| 6.2 | Child Information | |
| 6.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 99 |
| 6.2.2 | Ages of children | 100 |
| 6.2.3 | Attendance hours | 101 |
| 6.2.4 | Paid hours | 102 |
| 6.2.5 | Attend school | 103 |
| 6.2.6 | Employment details of parent/guardian | 104 |
| 6.2.7 | Additional needs children | 105 |
| 6.2.8 | Overnight care | 106 |
| 6.2.9-11 | Assessed Incomes | 107-109 |
| 6.3 | Staff Information | |
| 6.3.1 | Employment status | 111 |
| 6.3.2 | Qualifications | 112 |
| 6.3.3 | In-service Training | 113 |
| 6.3.4 | Proportion of time on administration | 114 |
| 6.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 115 |
| 6.4 | Caregiver Information | |
| 6.4.1 | Employment status | 117 |
| 6.4.2 | Qualifications | 118 |
| 6.4.3 | In-service Training | 119 |
| 6.4.4 | Hours worked in reference week | 120 |



7 Outside School Hours Care Services (1997)

Tables

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 7.1 | Service Information | |
| 7.1.1 | Before school weeks of operation | 121 |
| 7.1.2 | Before school hours of operation | 122 |
| 7.1.3 | Before school regular fees per session | 123 |
| 7.1.4 | Before school transport provision | 124 |
| 7.1.5 | Before school venues | 125 |
| 7.1.6 | Before school rent charged | 126 |
| 7.1.7 | After school weeks of operation | 127 |
| 7.1.8 | After school hours of operation | 128 |
| 7.1.9 | After school regular fees per session | 129 |
| 7.1.10 | After school transport provision | 130 |
| 7.1.11 | After school venues | 131 |
| 7.1.12 | After school rent charged | 132 |
| 7.1.13 | Care offered | 133 |
| 7.1.14 | Transport provided | 134 |
| 7.1.15 | Vacation care arrangements | 135 |
| 7.1.16 | Vacation care funding | 136 |
| 7.1.17 | OSHC children attending vacation care run by same service | 137 |
| 7.2 | Child Information | |
| 7.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 139 |
| 7.2.2 | Ages of children | 140 |
| 7.2.3 | Days attended per week (before school) | 141 |
| 7.2.4 | Days attended per week (after school) | 142 |
| 7.2.5 | Attendance hours | 143 |
| 7.2.6 | Employment details of parent/guardian | 144 |
| 7.2.7 | Additional needs children | 145 |
| 7.2.8 | Number of children attending | 146 |
| 7.2.9 | Childcare Assistance | 147 |
| 7.3 | Staff Information | |
| 7.3.1 | Employment status | 149 |
| 7.3.2 | Qualifications | 150 |
| 7.3.3 | In-service Training | 151 |
| 7.3.4 | Major type of work | 152 |
| 7.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 153 |



8 Vacation Care Services (1997)

Tables

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.1 | Service Information | |
| 8.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 155 |
| 8.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 156 |
| 8.1.3 | Weekly fees | 157 |
| 8.1.4 | Daily fees | 158 |
| 8.1.5 | Half day fees | 159 |
| 8.1.6 | Venues | 160 |
| 8.1.7 | Rent | 161 |
| 8.1.8 | Sources of funding | 162 |
| 8.1.9 | Links with OSHC | 163 |
| 8.2 | Child Information | |
| 8.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 165 |
| 8.2.2 | Ages of children | 166 |
| 8.2.3 | Days of attendance during week | 167 |
| 8.2.4 | Employment category | 168 |
| 8.2.5 | Additional needs children | 169 |
| 8.2.6 | Childcare Assistance | 170 |
| 8.3 | Staff Information | |
| 8.3.1 | Employment status | 171 |
| 8.3.2 | Qualifications | 172 |
| 8.3.3 | Major type of work | 173 |
| 8.3.4 | Hours worked in reference week | 174 |

9 Occasional Care Services (1996)

Tables

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 9.1 | Service Information | |
| 9.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 175 |
| 9.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 176 |
| 9.1.3 | Fees per hour | 177 |
| 9.2 | Child Information | |
| 9.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 179 |
| 9.2.2 | Ages of children | 180 |
| 9.2.3 | Attendance hours | 181 |
| 9.2.4 | Attend school | 182 |
| 9.2.5 | Employment category | 183 |
| 9.2.6 | Additional needs children | 184 |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 9.2.7-9 | Assessed incomes | 185-187 |
| 9.3 | Staff Information | |
| 9.3.1 | Employment status | 189 |
| 9.3.2 | Qualifications | 190 |
| 9.3.3 | In-service Training | 191 |
| 9.3.4 | Major type of work | 192 |
| 9.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 193 |

10 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services (1996)

Tables

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 10.1 | Service Information | |
| 10.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 195 |
| 10.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 196 |
| 10.1.3 | Fees per hour | 197 |
| 10.2 | Child Information | |
| 10.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 199 |
| 10.2.2 | Ages of children | 200 |
| 10.2.3 | Pattern of attendance | 201 |
| 10.2.4 | Attendance hours | 202 |
| 10.2.5 | Employment category | 203 |
| 10.2.6 | Additional needs children | 204 |
| 10.2.7 | Fee relief status | 205 |
| 10.3 | Staff Information | |
| 10.3.1 | Employment status | 207 |
| 10.3.2 | Qualifications | 208 |
| 10.3.3 | In-service Training | 209 |
| 10.3.4 | Hours worked in reference week | 210 |

11 Mobile and Toy Library Services (1996)

Tables

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| 11.1 | Service Information | |
| 11.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 211 |
| 11.1.2 | Days available to children 26 August – 8 September 1996 | 212 |
| 11.1.3 | Kilometres travelled 26 August – 8 September 1996 | 213 |
| 11.1.4 | Kilometres travelled per year | 214 |
| 11.1.5 | Coordinate activities with other services | 215 |
| 11.1.6 | Type of services provided | 216 |
| 11.1.7 | Non-CP funding for other activities | 217 |



| | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----|
| 11.1.8 | Fees | 218 |
| 11.2 | Child Information | |
| 11.2.1 | Ages of children | 219 |
| 11.2.2 | Additional needs children | 220 |
| 11.3 | Staff Information | |
| 11.3.1 | Employment status | 221 |
| 11.3.2 | Qualifications | 222 |
| 11.3.3 | In-service Training | 223 |

12 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services (1996)

Tables

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 12.1 | Service Information | |
| 12.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 225 |
| 12.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 226 |
| 12.1.3 | Number of services providing bus transport | 227 |
| 12.1.4 | Bus services paid by | 228 |
| 12.1.5 | Type of services provided | 229 |
| 12.2 | Child Information | |
| 12.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 231 |
| 12.2.2 | Ages of children | 232 |
| 12.2.3 | Pattern of attendance | 233 |
| 12.2.4 | Child attendance hours | 234 |
| 12.2.5 | Employment details of parent/guardian | 235 |
| 12.2.6 | Additional needs children | 236 |
| 12.2.7 | Fees paid | 237 |
| 12.3 | Staff Information | |
| 12.3.1 | Employment status | 239 |
| 12.3.2 | Qualifications | 240 |
| 12.3.3 | In-service Training | 241 |
| 12.3.4 | Major type of work | 242 |
| 12.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 243 |

13 Multifunctional Children's Services (1996)

Tables

| | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| 13.1 | Service Information | |
| 13.1.1 | Weeks of operation per year | 245 |
| 13.1.2 | Hours of operation per day | 246 |
| 13.1.3 | Type of service provided | 247 |

| | | |
|-------------|--|---------|
| 13.1.4 | Weekly fee – centre based | 248 |
| 13.1.5 | Weekly fee – home based | 249 |
| 13.2 | Child Information | |
| 13.2.1 | Number of families with children in care | 251 |
| 13.2.2 | Ages of children | 252 |
| 13.2.3 | Pattern of attendance | 253 |
| 13.2.4 | Child attendance hours | 254 |
| 13.2.5 | Employment details of parent/guardian | 255 |
| 13.2.6 | Additional needs children | 256 |
| 13.2.7-9 | Assessed incomes | 257-259 |
| 13.2.10 | Location of care | 260 |
| 13.3 | Staff Information | |
| 13.3.1 | Employment status | 261 |
| 13.3.2 | Qualifications | 262 |
| 13.3.3 | In-service Training | 263 |
| 13.3.4 | Major type of work | 264 |
| 13.3.5 | Hours worked in reference week | 265 |

14 Aboriginal Playgroups and Enrichment Programs (1996)

Tables

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 14.1 | Service Information | |
| 14.1.1 | Days of operation per week | 267 |
| 14.1.2 | Services attached to other service types | 268 |
| 14.1.3 | Number of children attending service during the reference week | 269 |
| 14.2 | Child Information | |
| 14.2.1 | Attendances per day | 271 |
| 14.3 | Staff Information | |
| 14.3.1 | Number of staff | 273 |

APPENDIXES

| | | |
|-------------------|--|------------|
| Appendix A | Glossary of terms | 275 |
| Appendix B | Details of information gathered in the Census | 279 |
| Appendix C | Further information | 281 |



ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| CBLDC | Community based long day care centres |
| EMP/NP | Employer sponsored and non-profit centres |
| FDC | Family day care schemes |
| F/T | Full-time |
| LONG DAY CARE | Includes CBLDC, EMP/NP, private centres and FDC |
| MACS | Multifunctional Aboriginal children's services |
| MULTI | Multifunctional children's services |
| NON-CP | Non-Childcare Program |
| OC | Occasional care services |
| OSHC | Outside school hours care services |
| P/T | Part-time |
| SUPS | Supplementary Services |
| SNSS | Special Needs Subsidy Scheme |
| VC | Vacation care |



INTRODUCTION

The Commonwealth Childcare Program assists families with dependent children to participate in the workforce and the general community by ensuring that child care is affordable for low and middle income families, and by improving the supply and quality of child care. The provision of child care services is an important contribution to the Government's commitment to providing choice for parents in caring for their children.

The Census of Child Care Services has been conducted regularly since 1986. Census information has been essential both for determining how the objectives of the Commonwealth Childcare Program are being met, and for future planning and policy development.

This booklet details the findings of the 1997 Census of Child Care Services and the 1996 Census of Child Care Services conducted by the then Department of Health and Family Services. It provides details of child care users, staff and carers and operational details of child care services. Data for each service type were collected in a specific year (see table below). Although data for outside school hours care and vacation care were collected in both years, only data from the 1997 Census has been included in this report. The specific week in which services were surveyed is referred to as the 'reference week' for the Census.

The report contains information about 12 service types funded under the Commonwealth Childcare Program. The following table indicates the year and dates each service type was surveyed:

| SERVICE TYPE | YEAR OF CENSUS | DATE OF CENSUS |
|--|----------------|---------------------|
| Community based long day care centres | 1997 | 18 to 24 August |
| Private long day care centres | 1997 | 18 to 24 August |
| Employer sponsored and non-profit centres | 1997 | 18 to 24 August |
| Family day care schemes | 1997 | 18 to 24 August |
| Outside school hours care services | 1997 | 18 to 22 August |
| | 1996 | 19 to 23 August |
| Vacation care services | 1997 | 29 Sept. to 3 Oct.* |
| | 1996 | Sept./Oct. period |
| Occasional care services | 1996 | 19 to 23 August |
| Neighbourhood model occasional care services | 1996 | 29 April to 3 May |
| Mobile and toy library services | 1996 | 26 Aug. to 8 Sept. |
| Multifunctional Aboriginal children's services | 1996 | 19 to 25 August |
| Multifunctional children's services | 1996 | 19 to 25 August |
| Aboriginal playgroups and enrichment programs | 1996 | 19 to 23 August |

* Tasmania's date for vacation care services was 8 to 12 September 1997 due to the difference in the number of vacation care periods in the year.



A brief description of each of these service types is included in the glossary in Appendix A. Appendix B shows the complete set of data items collected.

NOTE: The Census data have been estimated up for non-respondents to generate the tables. Small discrepancies may therefore occur between sums of the component items and totals. The estimation technique used was a stratified sample weighting approach where weights were attached to each record in the service, child, staff and caregiver data sets by service type, State/Territory and geographical locations. This method is a standard statistical approach used to estimate for non-response. As previously published Census of Child Care Services data were unweighted, care should be taken when making any comparisons. However, throughout this introduction, weighted 1995 data has been used when comparing to current census data.



THE CENSUS

Process

Questionnaires were sent to those services receiving funding under the Commonwealth Childcare Program which were operational prior to 1 July 1997 for the 1997 Census of Child Care Services, and prior to 1 July 1996 for the 1996 Census of Child Care Services.

Data on the service operations and characteristics of the children, parents and staff were recorded. Returned forms underwent clerical and computer checking before being included in the final analysis.

A combined total of 7,624 established services were asked to participate in the 1996 and 1997 Censuses.

The information provided in the Census is the most comprehensive data available on Commonwealth Government funded child care. It is used extensively within the Commonwealth Childcare Program for monitoring growth, operation of services, determining how the objectives are being met and assisting in policy formulation and planning. Externally the data are made available for use by State and local governments, peak child care organisations, the Productivity Commission Review of Government Services, and research into child care.

Context

It is important to note that the period covered by the 1996 and 1997 Censuses was a time of considerable change and adjustment within the child care industry which coincided with supply of child care largely meeting demand in most areas. There have been a number of contributing factors:

- ▶ the relatively stable labour force participation of women with dependent children during the 1990s;
- ▶ the decline in the population of children aged 0-4 years;
- ▶ more flexible work practices which have enabled parents to share the care of their children; and
- ▶ the significant growth in centre based care from 76,000 places in 1991 to 183,000 places in 1997.

In the context of containing growth and ensuring equity for families using care, the Government introduced major reforms. The results of the Census reflect the impact, to varying degrees, of these reforms.



Services have responded to these changes by offering more flexible care arrangements, catering more responsively to families accessing part-time care. Together with the effects of government policy such as the 50 hour limit, this has resulted in a closer alignment of hours attended to hours paid for.

Summary of findings

The following summarises the key findings of the 1996 and 1997 Censuses and compares them with the results from the previous Censuses in 1994 and 1995.

Services

- ▶ The total number of services asked to participate in the 1996 and 1997 Censuses was 7,624. This is an increase of 1,489 (24%) from the number of services at the time of the 1994 and 1995 Censuses.
 - The main difference in the distribution of services across the different service types was the increase in the proportion of vacation care services due to the inclusion of services previously block granted by State governments.
 - There was a decrease in the proportion of community based centres due to continued rapid growth of other service types.
- ▶ Long day care and vacation care services opened on average for 10 hours and 30 minutes, after school hours services averaged 3 hours a day and before school hours services averaged around 1 hour 50 minutes a day. These averages are much the same as in previous years.

Fees

- ▶ Weekly fees for long day care centres increased around \$8 annually during the early to mid 1990s.
 - The average weekly fee for community based centres increased from \$139 in 1995 to \$162 in 1997.
 - This compares to an increase from \$142 to \$154 for private centres.
 - The average fee for 50 hours in family day care schemes increased from \$122 in 1995 to \$130 in 1997.

Children

- ▶ As at August 1997, an estimated 544,700 children attended Commonwealth funded child care.
 - This compares to around 460,000 children two years previously.
 - The distribution across sectors shows a similar pattern to the distribution of services.



Attendance

- ▶ The majority of children in long day care attended for less than 30 hours, much the same as in 1995.
 - Very few children (4%) in long day care used care for more than 50 hours a week, a similar proportion to 1995.
 - There was a decrease in the category of 50 hours or more paid for, from 17% in 1995 to 14% in 1997.

Priority and Additional Needs Groups

- ▶ The proportion of families using long day care for work related purposes increased from 85% in 1995 to 89% in 1997. The trend for work related care continued to increase in both outside school hours care and occasional care services.
- ▶ There was a slight increase in the proportion of children identified as being from a culturally diverse background attending long day care from 1995 (10%) to 1997 (11%); the proportion of children in other additional needs categories remained around 4%.

Childcare Assistance

- ▶ Around 77% of all families using long day care centres and family day care schemes receive some Childcare Assistance.
 - 60% of these families received the maximum level of assistance, a slight increase from 58% in 1995.

Staff

- ▶ As at August 1997 an estimated 56,100 paid staff, including staff working in family day care coordination units, were involved in providing care in Commonwealth funded child care centres. There were also 14,000 caregivers who provided family day care in their own homes.
- ▶ Between 1995 and 1997, there was a slight shift in staff working in long day care centres from full-time to either a part-time or casual basis. This is consistent with trends within the overall labour market.
- ▶ Around 50% of all long day care staff and 20% of caregivers had formal qualifications with a high proportion of all staff undertaking In-service Training for the previous twelve months. These proportions are similar to 1995.



RESULTS AND ANALYSIS

Services

Of the total number of services participating in the 1996 and 1997 Censuses, 53% were long day care centres, catering for an average of 73 children per centre during the reference week. Private centres made up 72% of the long day care centres. Family day care schemes represented 4% of total services and catered for an average of 261 children per scheme. Outside school hours care services made up 24% of total services, with an average of 54 children per service, while vacation care services (8%) catered for an average of 49 children per service. Other service types (ie. occasional care services, neighbourhood model occasional care services, mobile and toy library services, multifunctional Aboriginal children's services, multifunctional children's services and Aboriginal playgroups and enrichment programs) made up 10% of total services. Occasional care neighbourhood model services are the largest component of these 'other' services, representing 6% of total services.

The following table shows the distribution of services in 1996/97 compared with 1994/95.

| Service type | Number of services 1994/95 | % | Number of services 1996/97 | % |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Community based centres | 1,084 | 18 | 1,116 | 15 |
| Private centres | 2,040 | 33 | 2,603 | 34 |
| Employer and non-profit centres | 265 | 4 | 299 | 4 |
| Family day care schemes | 342 | 6 | 325 | 4 |
| Outside school hours care services | 1,415 | 23 | 1,859 | 24 |
| Vacation care services | 221 | 4 | 635 | 8 |
| Other service types | 768 | 13 | 787 | 10 |
| TOTAL | 6,135 | 100 | 7,624 | 100 |



The following table provides information on the number of children using long day care services.

Long day care services

| SERVICE TYPE | 1995 | 1997 |
|------------------------|---------|---------|
| Community Based | | |
| Services | 1,084 | 1,116 |
| Children | 79,100 | 82,800 |
| Children per service | 73.0 | 74.2 |
| Private | | |
| Services | 2,305 | 2902 |
| Children | 171,900 | 211,900 |
| Children per service | 74.6 | 73.0 |
| Family Day Care | | |
| Schemes | 342 | 325 |
| Children | 85,600 | 85,000 |
| Children per scheme | 250 | 261 |

Hours of operation

Long day care centres opened on average 10 hours 30 minutes per day with 89% of centres open for 10 hours or more per day. The main use of family day care schemes occurred between the hours of 8am and 6pm. However, family day care also provided extended hours of care. Around 5,130 children (6% of children in family day care) received overnight care between the hours of 8pm and 6am.

Very few long day care centres operated outside standard working hours. Only eighteen private centres and two employer sponsored and non-profit centres operated on weekends. One community based long day care centre operated for 24 hours Monday to Friday and one employer sponsored and non-profit centre operated for 24 hours Monday to Sunday. There were no services that operated for 24 hours during the 1995 Census of Child Care Services.

Before school services provided an average of 1 hour 50 minutes of care per day and after school services provided an average of just over 3 hours of care each day. Vacation care services opened on average 10 hours 30 minutes per day, an increase of 10 minutes since 1996.

Occasional care services were open for 7 hours 15 minutes per day on average, while neighbourhood model occasional care services were open for just over 5 hours per day on average.

The average opening hours for multifunctional Aboriginal children's services was just over 9 hours per day, while the average opening hours for multifunctional children's services was 9 hours and 40 minutes per day.



Fees

The overall average weekly fee was \$162 for community based long day care centres, \$154 for private centres, and \$156 for employer sponsored and non-profit centres. In family day care the average weekly fee was \$130. Services providing for school age children charged an average of \$3.88 per session for before school care and \$5.90 per session for after school care. This reflects the difference in the length of the before and after school sessions. Vacation care services charged an average of \$69 per week.

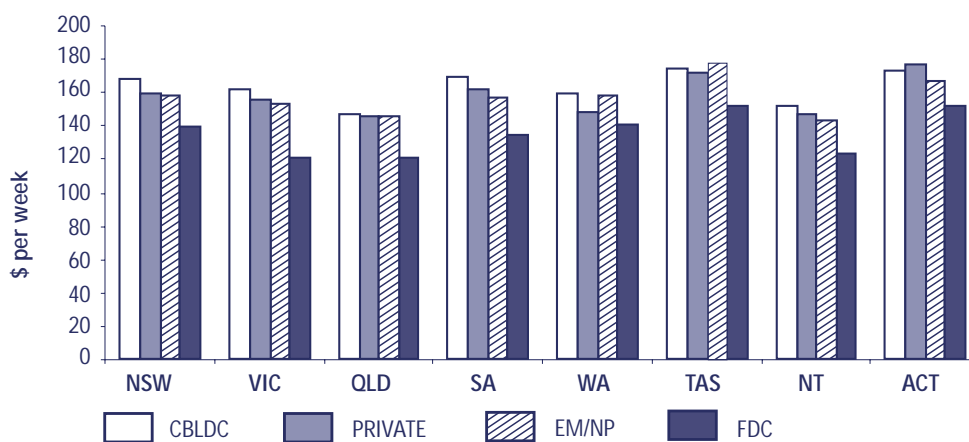
Occasional care centres usually charge on an hourly basis, with an average \$3.52 per hour in stand-alone centres and \$2.40 in neighbourhood model services.

State comparison

Variations in fees may be due to a number of factors including different State/Territory licensing requirements which determine child/staff ratios, award wages, and whether the fee includes charges for additional services such as nappies and meals.

As shown in the following bar chart, Tasmania and the Australian Capital Territory generally had the highest fees, while Queensland and the Northern Territory had the lowest.

Comparison of weekly fees by service type by State



Age group fees

For long day care centres, the Census includes tables on specific fees for different age groups (ie. 1 year olds, 2 year olds, and 3 year olds). In community based long day care centres, there was only \$3 difference separating the average weekly fees for 1 year olds (\$165), 2 year olds (\$163) and 3 year olds (\$162).

Although the average weekly fee for 1 year olds in private long day care centres was similar to the community based fee, there was a significant difference between the 2 and 3 year age groups. The average weekly fee for 1 year olds was \$165, compared with \$156 for 2 year olds and \$151 for 3 year olds.

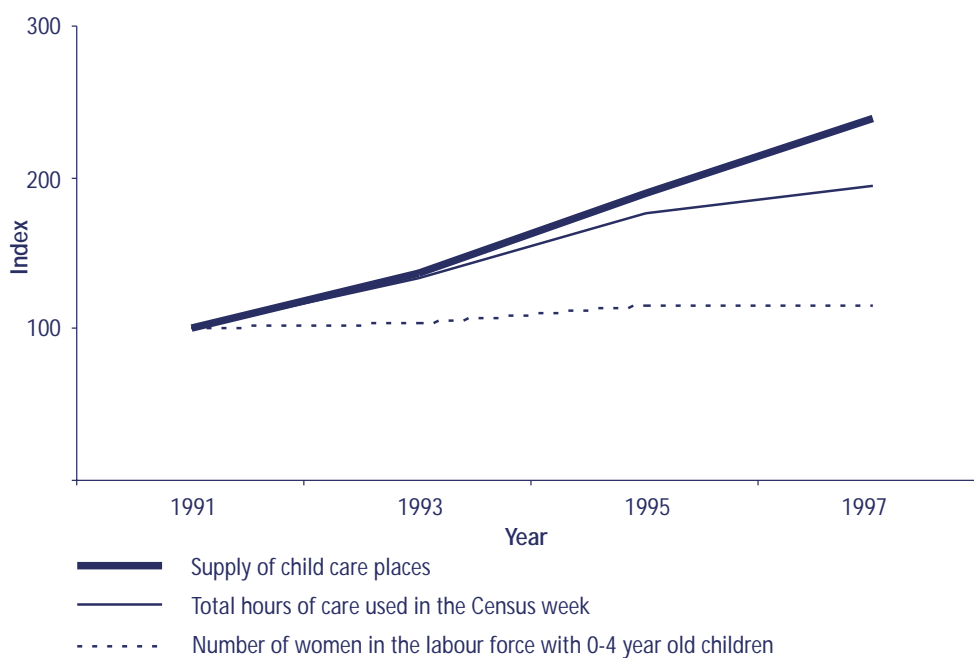


Utilisation

Utilisation of Commonwealth long day care centres should be examined in the context of the changing relationship between the demand for child care and the number of available places. The number of women in the labour force who have children aged 0-4 years has remained relatively stable since 1995. In addition, since 1995 there has been a decline in the population of Australian children aged 0-4 years. In contrast to this picture of static demand, the supply of child care places has increased significantly since 1991, with the growth in new places now exceeding families' demand for additional services.

The following graph shows that while the total child care hours used has continued to rise, it has risen much more slowly than the growth of places, flattening out from 1995. The combined impact of these factors has led to a gap between demand and supply, resulting in falling utilisation in a number of services. Between 1995 and 1997 average utilisation, as measured by total child hours paid for as a percentage of total capacity, fell from around 90% to around 80%.

Comparison of trends in centre based long day care 1991-1997 places, hours used and women in the labour force with 0-4 year old children



Note: The three data series have each been indexed to commence at 100 in 1991. Subsequent movements are shown as a proportional change from this base year.

In outside school hours care and vacation care, utilisation is calculated using days attended as a per cent of days available. Utilisation has fallen slightly in before and after school care and more noticeably in vacation care.

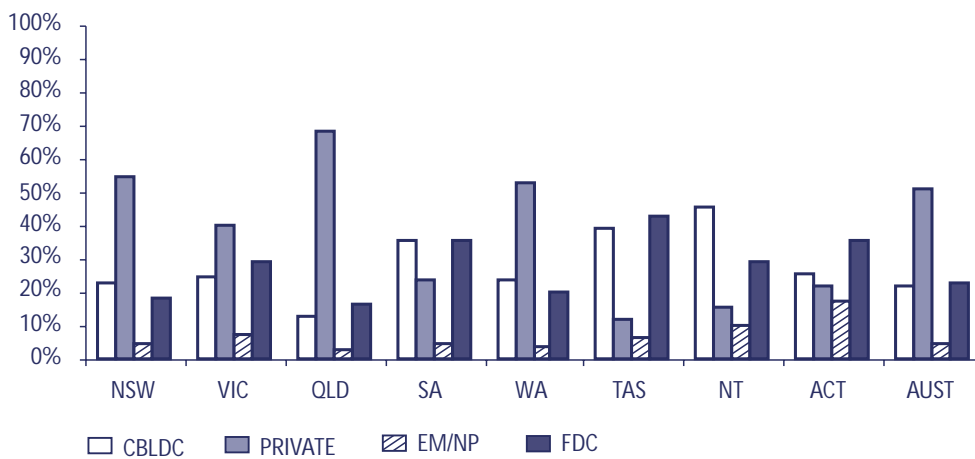


Children

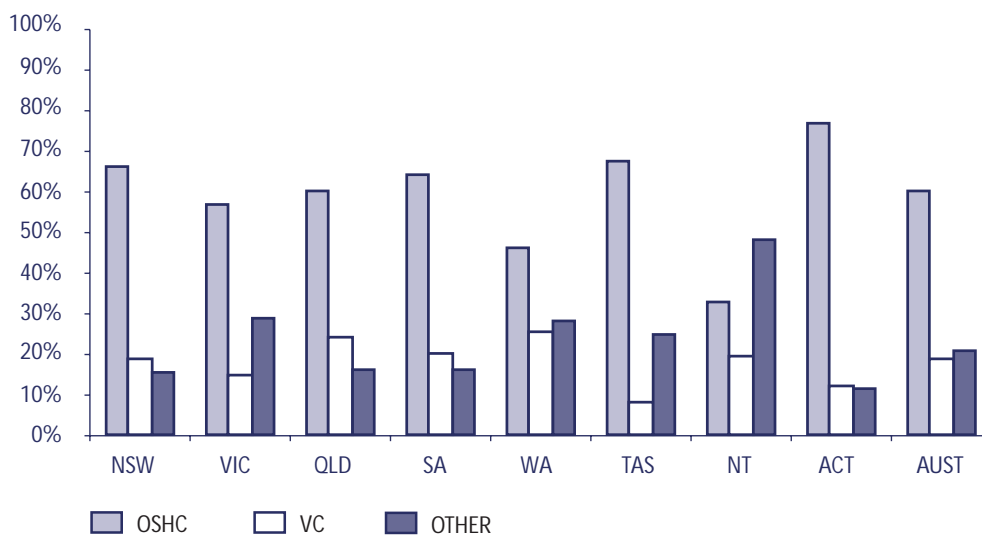
As at August 1997 it was estimated that around 544,700 children attended Commonwealth funded child care services (note: this data measures occurrences of care and will include some double counting where children attend more than one service). In long day care the number of children was 380,000. This is an increase of over 43,000 long day care children compared to 1995.

Of the children attending at August 1997, about 15% were in community based long day care centres, 35% were in private long day care centres, 3% were in employer sponsored and non-profit centres, 16% were in family day care schemes, 18% were in outside school hours care services, 6% in vacation care services and 7% in the other service types.

Distribution of children by long day care service type



Distribution of children in other services

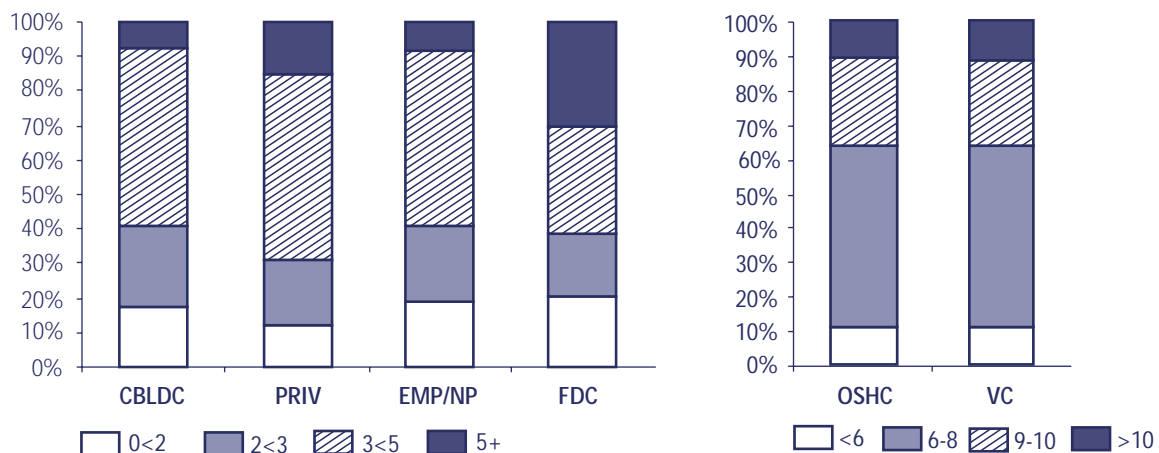




Age of children

Some 84% of children in Commonwealth funded long day child care services were aged under 5 years of age. Twelve per cent of children in care in private centres were under 2 years old. This compares with 18% for community based long day care centres, 19% in employer sponsored and non-profit centres and 20% in family day care.

Age distribution of children



At the time of the Census, some 5% of children in Commonwealth funded long day centres attended school. In comparison, around 25% of children using family day care attended school.

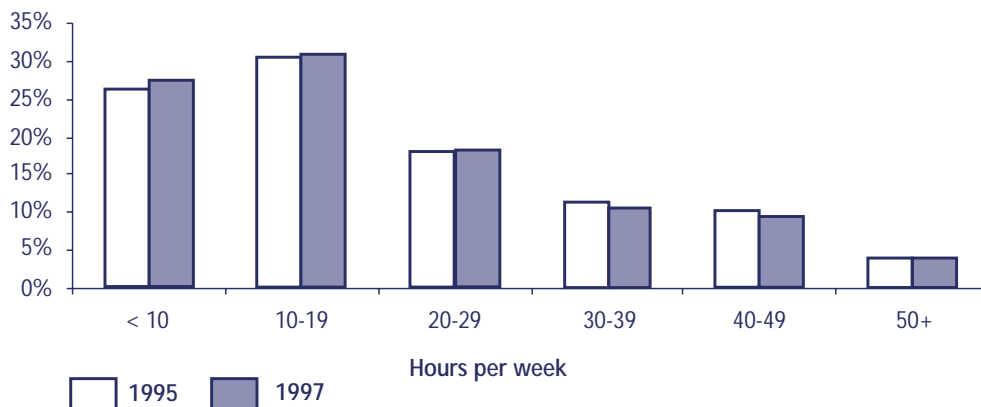
Hours of attendance per week

While almost 90% of long day care centres open for more than 50 hours a week, only 4% of children used more than 50 hours care.

The majority (76%) of children using long day care (including family day care) were in care for less than 30 hours a week. Attendance patterns vary across States and Territories. The Australian Capital Territory and Northern Territory had a relatively high proportion of children in full-time care (40 hours or more), 25% and 33% respectively. Tasmania, on the other hand, had the lowest proportion of children in full-time care.

For those children attending part-time, more children attended for 10-19 hours per week than any other time range (around 31%). Around 27% of children in long day care attended for less than 10 hours per week. Between 1995 and 1997, the profile of attendance hours indicates a slight trend to shorter attendance hours.

Attendance hours for children in long day care service



Forty three per cent of occasional care children attended between 2 and 4 hours per week. Very few children (4%) attended 20 or more hours per week. However, the trend of increased hours of attendance continued. Between 1994 and 1996 the proportion of children attending for 10 to 19 hours increased from 13% to 15%. For occasional care neighbourhood model services, around two thirds (67%) of children attended between 2 and 4 hours and 6% attended for 10 or more hours per week.

Over 90% of children using multifunctional Aboriginal children's services attended on a regular basis. Twenty eight per cent of children attended 10-19 hours per week and 23% of children attended for less than 10 hours per week. For children attending multifunctional services, 34% of children attended for less than 10 hours per week.

Paid hours per week

In long day care centres, paid hours were on average higher than actual hours of care used. The variation between paid and attendance hours can be attributed to both allowable absences and the difference between actual usage and hours booked and paid for.

As with attendance hours, between 1995 and 1997, the profile of paid hours per week indicates a reduction, thereby better matching hours used by families and hours paid for. Consistent with government policy of limiting Childcare Assistance to 50 hours a week, paid hours for 50+ hours per week has reduced from 24% to 19% in community based long day care centres, from 20% to 17% in private centres, from 18% to 16% in employer sponsored and non-profit long day care centres, and from 5% to 4% in family day care schemes.



Priority Groups

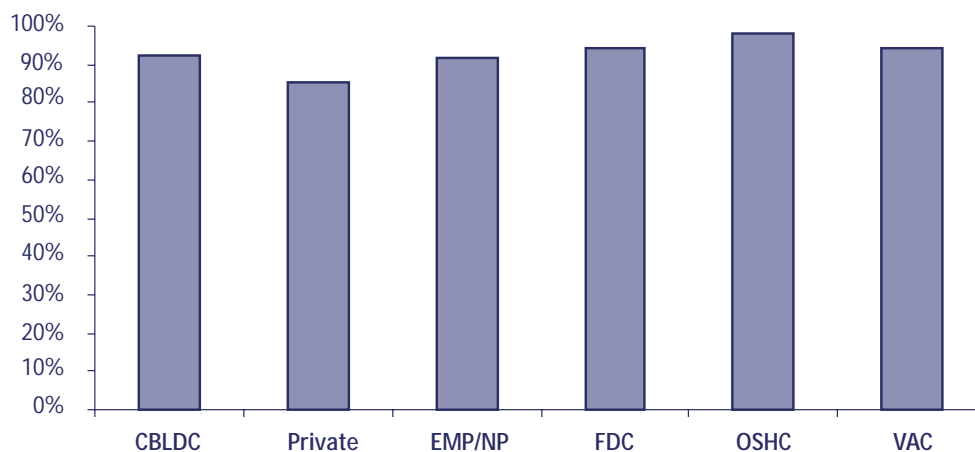
Some groups in the population have been designated as a high priority for access to funded child care. The highest priority group is for children whose parents are working, studying, training for work or seeking employment. Other priority groups are children with a disability, children whose parents have a continuing disability, children from Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander families, children from a diverse cultural background and children referred because of risk of serious abuse or neglect. The following Census results are directly related to priority groups.

Work related care

Use of child care remains primarily to support parents working, studying, training for work or seeking employment. Results show that 92% of children's attendance hours in community based long day care, 85% in private long day care, 92% in employer sponsored and non-profit centres, and 94% in family day care were for work related care. These figures reflect an overall increase from 85% in 1995 for work related care usage in long day care to 89% in 1997.

In outside school hours care, the trend for increased work related care also continued. The proportion of work related care in 1997 stands at 98%. Work related care in vacation care services remains at 94% for 1997. Occasional care figures reflected an increase of 7% to 52% for work related care between 1994 and 1996.

Percentage of children's attendance hours



Sole parents

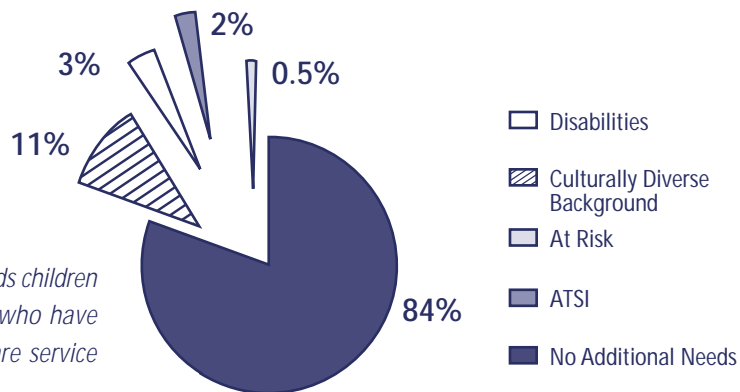
Twenty one per cent of all children in long day care services included in the Census came from sole parent families. This is a similar proportion to 1995. Family day care had the highest proportion of children from sole parent families (almost 27%). About 84% of children from sole parent families were in care for work related reasons.



Additional needs children

The Supplementary Services (SUPS) sub-program supports child care services to improve access for children with additional needs and to improve the quality of care provided. Children with additional needs include children from diverse cultural backgrounds, indigenous children, as well as children with a disability. Where a child has high ongoing support needs, the Special Needs Subsidy Scheme (SNSS) can provide additional support to the service. Funding is allocated on a case by case basis to assist with the particular needs of each child and the participating child care service. Support may include direct funding to the service for ongoing additional staffing, resources and/or equipment essential for including the child.

Additional needs children



Note: Figures on Additional needs children only represent those children who have been identified by the child care service as having additional needs.

The proportion of children with a disability using long day care at August 1997 was just over 2%. This compares to 4% of the total population in the 0-4 age group in 1993 (ABS Survey of Disability and Ageing, 1993). Within long day care, family day care had the highest proportion of children with a disability (2.9%). Representation was lower in community based long day care centres (2.3%), private centres (1.5%) and employer sponsored and non-profit centres (1.8%).

The proportion of children with culturally diverse backgrounds who used long day care at August 1997 was 11%. This compares to 18% of the total population in the 0-4 age group in 1996 (1996 ABS Population Census). Children who identified as being from culturally diverse backgrounds comprised 15% of users in community based long day care centres, 11% of users in private centres, 17% of users in employer sponsored and non-profit centres and 7% of users in family day care schemes.

One per cent of children in long day care were identified as being from Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander families. Representation was higher in the Northern Territory, with 9% of children from Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander families. These figures compare to 4% of the total population in the 0-4 age group in 1996 (1996 ABS Population Census).



The proportion of children in outside school hours care with a culturally diverse background, increased from 10% (1996) to 11% (1997). There was a similar increase of one percentage point in vacation care (6% to 7%). Other additional needs groups represented around 3% in both service types.

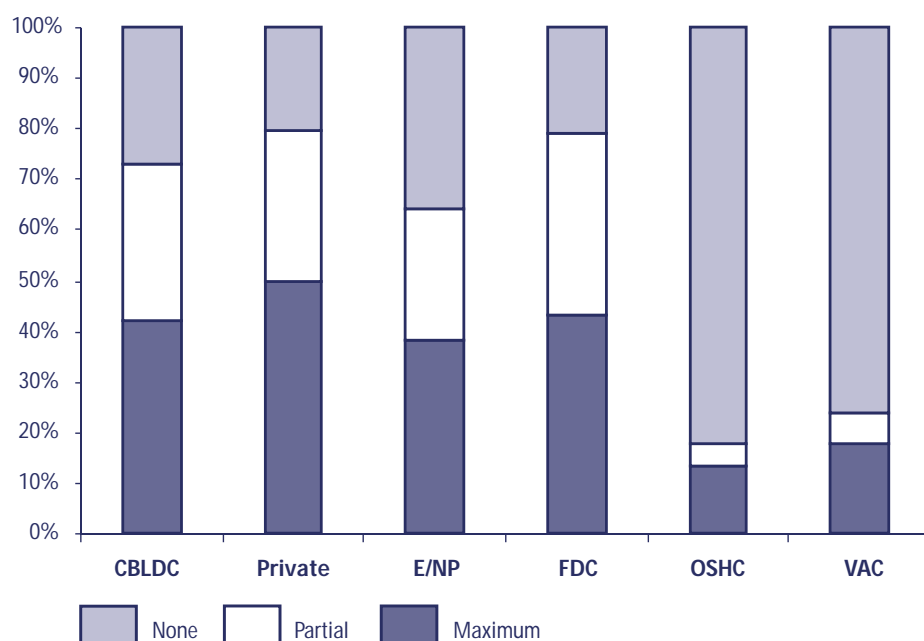
Less than 1% of all children using child care as at August 1997 were referred because of risk of serious abuse or neglect.

Childcare Assistance

An estimated 264,000 families were assisted through Childcare Assistance at the time of the 1997 Census. Seventy seven per cent of all families using long day care centres and family day care schemes received some Childcare Assistance. This was made up of 73% of families using community based long day care centres, 79% using private long day care centres, 64% using employer sponsored and non-profit centres and 79% using family day care schemes. Maximum Childcare Assistance was received by 46% of all families using long day care centres and family day care. Of those receiving Childcare Assistance, the proportion on maximum Childcare Assistance has grown since 1995 from 54% to 58% in community based long day care and 61% to 63% in private centres.

The Childcare Assistance system applying to outside school hours care and vacation care was different to the system which applied to long day care and family day care services in 1997. The lower percentage of families receiving Childcare Assistance, as demonstrated in the following graph, is due to the different income cut-offs and Childcare Assistance rates applying to outside school hours and vacation care services.

Percentage of families receiving Childcare Assistance





Staff

Number of staff

For the 1997 Census and 1996 Census combined, just over 56,000 paid staff and 14,000 caregivers were involved in providing child care in Commonwealth funded services. The following table shows the distribution of paid staff across the different service types.

| Service type | Number of paid staff | % |
|---|----------------------|-----|
| Community based centres | 13,700 | 24 |
| Private centres | 23,100 | 41 |
| Employer and non-profit centres | 3,300 | 6 |
| Family day care schemes – coordination unit staff | 1,700 | 3 |
| Outside school hours care services | 7,600 | 14 |
| Vacation care services | 3,500 | 6 |
| Occasional care services | 900 | 2 |
| Neighbourhood model occasional care services | 1,400 | 2 |
| Other service types | 900 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 56,100 | 100 |

While these figures represent paid staff, there were also 4,800 people assisting these services on an unpaid basis (eg. volunteers, work experience students, parents and trainees).

Staff per service

The average number of staff per service has remained relatively stable between 1995 and 1997. The main difference is noted in the community based long day care sector where the average staff to service ratio fell from 12.9 to 12.3 staff per service. The following table provides a comparison between 1995 and 1997 of the staff to place ratios, with ratios calculated using equivalent full-time paid staff and qualified staff.

| Ratio – centre based staff | 1995 | 1997 |
|----------------------------|------|------|
| Paid staff per place | 1:5 | 1:6 |
| Qualified staff per place | 1:9 | 1:10 |

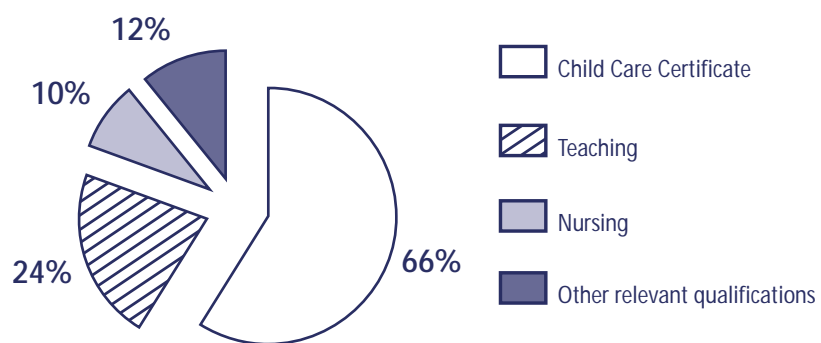


Formal qualifications

As in 1995, about 50% of all long day care staff had formal qualifications. For centres, employer sponsored and non-profit centres had the highest proportion of qualified staff (54%), community based long day care had 51%, while private centres had 49%. In family day care schemes, 66% of coordination unit staff had formal qualifications while 20% of caregivers in family day care schemes had formal qualifications.

Of staff who had formal qualifications, 66% held a Child Care Certificate or Diploma/Bachelor of Child Care compared with 60% in 1995. Twenty four per cent (compared to 26% in 1995) held teaching qualifications, 10% (compared to 12% in 1995) held nursing qualifications and 12% (compared to 13% in 1995) had other relevant qualifications. Some staff held more than one qualification.

Formal qualifications of LDC staff



In 1997, there were 37% of staff in outside school hours and vacation care services with formal qualifications. In 1996, there were 42% of staff in occasional care services (including neighbourhood model) with formal qualifications, 40% of staff in multifunctional children's services and 29% of staff in multifunctional Aboriginal children's services.

In-service Training

Sixty nine per cent of all staff and 77% of caregivers had undertaken In-service Training in child care related or financial management subjects during the previous twelve months.

Of centre based staff who have undertaken In-service Training, 17% undertook training for additional needs children, while most staff (72%) undertook other child care related training courses. Eleven per cent undertook management/financial training and 46% other relevant training eg. First Aid Certificate.



Hours worked

The hours that staff worked varied with the service type. Over half (53%) of staff in community based long day care and 62% of staff in private long day care centres worked more than 30 hours per week. A significant proportion of staff in New South Wales worked more than 40 hours per week in both of these service types. Also, a significant proportion of staff in the Northern Territory in community based long day care (27%) and in the Australian Capital Territory in private centres (35%) worked more than 40 hours per week.

In Queensland, there was a substantial decrease in the proportion of centre based staff working 40 hours or more per week between 1995 (37%) and 1997 (12%). This was as a result of the change in the State award for child care workers. Consequently the proportion of staff working 30 to less than 40 hours per week increased from 27% in 1995 to 49% in 1997.

In family day care, 81% of caregivers worked more than 30 hours per week, with 84% of caregivers in Northern Territory working more than 40 hours per week. Half (50%) of staff in family day care coordination units worked more than 30 hours per week.

The data also show evidence of change in the employment status of paid staff in long day care centres. The figures show around a 2% shift from full-time work to part-time or casual paid work when compared to 1995. This is a likely response to the changing usage patterns of children.

Major type of work

Direct contact with children is the main type of work for 79% of staff in community based long day care centres, 81% in private centres and 82% in employer and non-profit centres. Administrative tasks take up most time for 10% of staff in centres and 50% of staff in family day care coordination units.



Further Information

For further information about statistics in this publication contact FREECALL 1800 500 584* or write to the:

Director
Statistical & Monitoring Section
Child Care Benefits Branch
Department of Family and Community Services
Box 7788
Canberra Mail Centre ACT 2610

For more general information on the Commonwealth Childcare Program please contact your State Office (see Appendix C).

This publication does not include all statistics collected from the 1997 Census and 1996 Census. Some unpublished tables are available upon request. See Appendix B for a list of all information collected in the 1997 Census and 1996 Census.

** A freecall unless calling from a mobile or pay phone*

Table 1. Respondent services as a percentage of all services, by type of service, for all States & Territories, 1999

| SERVICES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Private Long Day Care Centres | 1094 | 89 | 478 | 87 | 660 | 89 | 83 | 88 | 226 | 84 | 22 | 92 | 15 | 88 | 39 | 87 | 2617 | 88 |
| Community Based Long Day Care Centres | 382 | 96 | 253 | 93 | 141 | 96 | 86 | 93 | 74 | 90 | 31 | 100 | 19 | 86 | 30 | 100 | 1016 | 94 |
| Family Day Care Schemes | 102 | 96 | 71 | 99 | 84 | 99 | 12 | 100 | 20 | 100 | 11 | 100 | 6 | 75 | 7 | 100 | 313 | 98 |
| Outside School Hours Care * | 487 | 93 | 566 | 95 | 371 | 90 | 175 | 92 | 104 | 93 | 38 | 97 | 31 | 89 | 56 | 92 | 1828 | 93 |
| Vacation Care | 351 | 82 | 195 | 83 | 273 | 85 | 103 | 84 | 89 | 82 | 30 | 83 | 26 | 87 | 13 | 81 | 1080 | 83 |
| Occasional Care | 41 | 95 | 30 | 91 | 13 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 17 | 89 | 4 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 122 | 95 |
| Multifunctional Services | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| MACS | 11 | 92 | 5 | 71 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 89 |
| Mobiles and Toy Libraries | 9 | 75 | 3 | 75 | 7 | 88 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 77 |
| Aboriginal Play Groups | 8 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 23 | 88 | 6 | 67 | 13 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 80 |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 2486 | 90 | 1604 | 91 | 1577 | 90 | 486 | 90 | 555 | 86 | 137 | 94 | 113 | 86 | 148 | 91 | 7106 | 90 |

* Note: Services offering both before and after school care received one form. For the purpose of the Census, they have been counted as one service, rather than as two separate services.

Table 2. Number and Percentage Distribution of Children Attending by Type of Service, for all States and Territories, 1999

| CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Private Long Day Care Centres | 72088 | 41 | 34582 | 29 | 60720 | 50 | 6863 | 17 | 14212 | 37 | 1788 | 14 | 883 | 15 | 2649 | 23 | 193785 | 37 |
| Community Based Long Day Care Centres | 28138 | 16 | 17858 | 15 | 10825 | 9 | 7866 | 20 | 5667 | 15 | 3175 | 24 | 1054 | 18 | 1867 | 16 | 76450 | 15 |
| Family Day Care Schemes | 23510 | 13 | 20712 | 17 | 15983 | 13 | 7735 | 19 | 6118 | 16 | 4247 | 33 | 714 | 12 | 2399 | 21 | 81418 | 16 |
| Outside School Hours Care * | 29060 | 17 | 30065 | 25 | 19206 | 16 | 10051 | 25 | 4910 | 13 | 2088 | 16 | 1225 | 21 | 3297 | 29 | 99902 | 19 |
| Vacation Care * | 17852 | 10 | 12180 | 10 | 12241 | 10 | 6253 | 16 | 5250 | 14 | 1464 | 11 | 1353 | 23 | 928 | 8 | 57521 | 11 |
| Occasional Care | 2710 | 2 | 2457 | 2 | 1267 | 1 | 560 | 1 | 864 | 2 | 193 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 289 | 3 | 8424 | 2 |
| Multifunctional Services | 96 | 0 | 261 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1014 | 0 |
| MACS | 678 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 202 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 189 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1541 | 0 |
| Mobiles and Toy Libraries | 795 | 0 | 402 | 0 | 582 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 382 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2358 | 0 |
| Aboriginal Play Groups | 129 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 502 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 219 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1149 | 0 |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 175056 | 100 | 118737 | 100 | 121593 | 100 | 39821 | 100 | 38013 | 100 | 13004 | 100 | 5909 | 100 | 11429 | 100 | 523562 | 100 |

* Note: This data measures occurrences of care and will include some double counting where children attend more than one service.

Table 3. Number and Percentage Distribution of Paid Staff and Family Day Care Caregivers by Type of Service & State/Territory, 1999

| PAID STAFF AND FDC CAREGIVERS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Private Long Day Care Centres | 7929 | 37 | 5192 | 33 | 6921 | 46 | 880 | 19 | 1762 | 37 | 231 | 15 | 145 | 17 | 489 | 24 | 23549 | 36 |
| Community Based Long Day Care Centres | 4513 | 21 | 3001 | 19 | 1766 | 12 | 1053 | 23 | 811 | 17 | 435 | 28 | 215 | 25 | 379 | 19 | 12173 | 19 |
| Family Day Care Schemes - Staff only | 549 | 3 | 315 | 2 | 335 | 2 | 135 | 3 | 107 | 2 | 62 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 61 | 3 | 1580 | 2 |
| Family Day Care Schemes - Caregivers | 3505 | 17 | 3284 | 21 | 2639 | 17 | 1157 | 25 | 782 | 16 | 466 | 30 | 134 | 16 | 470 | 23 | 12437 | 19 |
| Outside School Hours Care | 2152 | 10 | 2176 | 14 | 1596 | 11 | 679 | 15 | 425 | 9 | 168 | 11 | 112 | 13 | 438 | 22 | 7746 | 12 |
| Vacation Care | 2041 | 10 | 1401 | 9 | 1612 | 11 | 641 | 14 | 612 | 13 | 133 | 9 | 138 | 16 | 154 | 8 | 6732 | 10 |
| Occasional Care | 268 | 1 | 204 | 1 | 119 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 88 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 769 | 1 |
| Multifunctional Services * | 10 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 0 |
| MACS | 135 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 373 | 1 |
| Mobiles and Toy Libraries | 29 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| Aboriginal Play Groups | 31 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 0 |
| TOTAL STAFF | 21162 | 100 | 15664 | 100 | 15131 | 100 | 4680 | 100 | 4740 | 100 | 1535 | 100 | 852 | 100 | 2013 | 100 | 65777 | 100 |

* Note: In addition, approximately 10 caregivers were attached to Multifunctional services.

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 48 wks/year | 98 | 25 | 59 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 200 | 18 |
| 49 wks/year | 109 | 28 | 93 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 20 |
| 50 wks/year | 130 | 33 | 99 | 33 | 79 | 51 | 54 | 57 | 35 | 41 | 13 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 47 | 424 | 38 |
| 51 wks/year | 38 | 10 | 39 | 13 | 33 | 21 | 29 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 13 | 54 | 15 | 50 | 186 | 17 |
| 52 wks/year | 21 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 7 |
| Total specified | 396 | 100 | 296 | 100 | 154 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 86 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 1114 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 397 | | 296 | | 154 | | 95 | | 87 | | 33 | | 24 | | 30 | | 1116 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 50 | 5 |
| 10 - 10:59 hrs/day | 225 | 57 | 120 | 41 | 94 | 61 | 42 | 44 | 56 | 64 | 25 | 75 | 22 | 92 | 21 | 70 | 604 | 54 |
| 11 - 11:59 hrs/day | 143 | 36 | 156 | 53 | 44 | 28 | 42 | 44 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 411 | 37 |
| 12 - 12:59 hrs/day | 7 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 3 |
| 13 - 13:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 - 14:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15+ hrs/day | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Total specified | 397 | 100 | 296 | 100 | 154 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 87 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 1116 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 397 | | 296 | | 154 | | 95 | | 87 | | 33 | | 24 | | 30 | | 1116 | |
| Average hours/day | 10:37 | | 10:47 | | 10:27 | | 10:58 | | 10:20 | | 10:06 | | 10:11 | | 10:05 | | 10:37 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.1.3

Service Information

| AVERAGE WEEKLY FEES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$115.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 4 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 23 | 6 | 28 | 9 | 51 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 11 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 67 | 17 | 85 | 29 | 42 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 26 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 58 | 2 | 7 | 249 | 22 |
| \$160 - \$169 | 109 | 28 | 106 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 39 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 314 | 28 |
| \$170 - \$179 | 73 | 19 | 39 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 32 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 47 | 188 | 17 |
| \$180 - \$189 | 51 | 13 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 109 | 10 |
| \$190 - \$199 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 3 |
| \$200+ | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2 |
| Total specified | 394 | 100 | 296 | 100 | 154 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 87 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 1113 | 100 |
| Not specified | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 397 | | 296 | | 154 | | 95 | | 87 | | 33 | | 24 | | 30 | | 1116 | |
| Average fee | \$168 | | \$161 | | \$147 | | \$169 | | \$159 | | \$174 | | \$152 | | \$173 | | \$162 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.1.4

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 1 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$115.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 3 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 13 | 4 | 28 | 10 | 33 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 8 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 41 | 12 | 83 | 29 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 212 | 21 |
| \$160 - \$169 | 97 | 29 | 106 | 37 | 28 | 20 | 33 | 35 | 30 | 36 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 21 | 312 | 30 |
| \$170 - \$179 | 69 | 21 | 40 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 32 | 33 | 20 | 24 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 41 | 197 | 19 |
| \$180 - \$189 | 47 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 31 | 111 | 11 |
| \$190 - \$199 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 3 |
| \$200+ | 35 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 4 |
| Total specified | 336 | 100 | 288 | 100 | 145 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 85 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 1034 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Not applicable | 61 | | 8 | | 9 | | 0 | | 2 | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 82 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 397 | | 296 | | 154 | | 95 | | 87 | | 33 | | 24 | | 30 | | 1116 | |
| Average fee | \$172 | | \$161 | | \$151 | | \$169 | | \$162 | | \$178 | | \$154 | | \$174 | | \$165 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.1.5

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 2 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 4 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 9 | 41 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 9 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 54 | 14 | 85 | 29 | 45 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 237 | 22 |
| \$160 - \$169 | 104 | 28 | 106 | 36 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 42 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 318 | 29 |
| \$170 - \$179 | 75 | 20 | 39 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 31 | 32 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 0 | 190 | 17 |
| \$180 - \$189 | 52 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 31 | 0 | 111 | 10 |
| \$190 - \$199 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 3 |
| \$200+ | 34 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 3 |
| Total specified | 375 | 100 | 292 | 100 | 152 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 87 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 0 | 1087 | 100 |
| Not specified | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 3 | |
| Not applicable | 19 | | 4 | | 2 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | 26 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 397 | | 296 | | 154 | | 95 | | 87 | | 33 | | 24 | | 30 | | 0 | 1116 | |
| Average fee | \$169 | | \$161 | | \$148 | | \$169 | | \$160 | | \$173 | | \$153 | | \$174 | | 0 | \$163 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.1.6

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 3 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$115.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 4 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 23 | 6 | 28 | 9 | 58 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 11 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 68 | 17 | 89 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 28 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 256 | 23 |
| \$160 - \$169 | 111 | 29 | 103 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 27 | 308 | 28 |
| \$170 - \$179 | 71 | 18 | 38 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 32 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 43 | 180 | 16 |
| \$180 - \$189 | 49 | 13 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 106 | 10 |
| \$190 - \$199 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 3 |
| \$200+ | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| Total specified | 391 | 100 | 296 | 100 | 154 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 86 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 1109 | 100 |
| Not specified | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | |
| Not applicable | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 397 | | 296 | | 154 | | 95 | | 87 | | 33 | | 24 | | 30 | | 1116 | |
| Average fee * | \$167 | | \$161 | | \$145 | | \$169 | | \$158 | | \$173 | | \$151 | | \$171 | | \$162 | |

* Note: The 3 year old fee is usually paid by the 4-5 year old age group as well

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.1.7

Service Information

| NUMBER OF SERVICES WITH FULL AND PART TIME VACANCIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| F/T and P/T | 115 | 29 | 133 | 45 | 97 | 63 | 66 | 69 | 44 | 51 | 18 | 53 | 9 | 38 | 15 | 50 | 497 | 44 |
| F/T only | 32 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 7 |
| P/T only | 160 | 40 | 112 | 38 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 37 | 12 | 37 | 9 | 38 | 11 | 37 | 382 | 34 |
| No vacancies | 90 | 23 | 33 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 163 | 15 |
| Total specified | 397 | 100 | 296 | 100 | 154 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 87 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 1116 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 397 | | 296 | | 154 | | 95 | | 87 | | 33 | | 24 | | 30 | | 1116 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.1

Child Information

| NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 21904 | 86 | 13620 | 82 | 8352 | 83 | 5914 | 83 | 4948 | 84 | 2716 | 85 | 928 | 84 | 1327 | 83 | 59708 | 84 |
| 2 children | 3423 | 13 | 2802 | 17 | 1604 | 16 | 1153 | 16 | 879 | 15 | 453 | 14 | 169 | 15 | 263 | 16 | 10747 | 15 |
| 3+ children | 155 | 1 | 128 | 1 | 103 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 527 | 1 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 25482 | 100 | 16550 | 100 | 10059 | 100 | 7124 | 100 | 5871 | 100 | 3195 | 100 | 1106 | 100 | 1596 | 100 | 70982 | 100 |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 yr | 663 | 2 | 748 | 4 | 530 | 4 | 350 | 4 | 291 | 4 | 138 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 131 | 7 | 2891 | 3 |
| 1 yr | 3009 | 10 | 3139 | 16 | 1627 | 14 | 1559 | 19 | 1259 | 18 | 545 | 15 | 211 | 16 | 316 | 17 | 11665 | 14 |
| 2 yrs | 6151 | 21 | 4619 | 24 | 2556 | 22 | 2166 | 26 | 1815 | 27 | 923 | 25 | 346 | 27 | 452 | 24 | 19028 | 23 |
| 3 yrs | 8353 | 29 | 5253 | 27 | 3126 | 26 | 2351 | 28 | 1883 | 28 | 1021 | 28 | 396 | 31 | 472 | 25 | 22856 | 28 |
| 4 yrs | 8713 | 30 | 4424 | 23 | 2712 | 23 | 1748 | 21 | 1280 | 19 | 822 | 22 | 233 | 18 | 411 | 22 | 20343 | 25 |
| 5 yrs | 2236 | 8 | 1303 | 7 | 1216 | 10 | 146 | 2 | 276 | 4 | 225 | 6 | 44 | 3 | 82 | 4 | 5528 | 7 |
| 6 yrs | 49 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 220 | 0 |
| 7 yrs | 23 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 106 | 0 |
| 8 yrs | 7 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 0 |
| 9 yrs | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| 10 yrs | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 11 yrs | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 12+ yrs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total specified | 29221 | 100 | 19610 | 100 | 11875 | 100 | 8395 | 100 | 6839 | 100 | 3699 | 100 | 1290 | 100 | 1871 | 100 | 82799 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29221 | | 19610 | | 11875 | | 8395 | | 6839 | | 3699 | | 1293 | | 1871 | | 82802 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.3

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 5785 | 21 | 4732 | 25 | 2792 | 25 | 3123 | 39 | 2116 | 33 | 1344 | 38 | 224 | 18 | 375 | 21 | 20492 | 26 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 9605 | 35 | 4929 | 26 | 3409 | 30 | 2330 | 29 | 1737 | 27 | 1095 | 31 | 251 | 20 | 416 | 23 | 23772 | 30 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 5802 | 21 | 3559 | 19 | 2091 | 18 | 1342 | 17 | 1086 | 17 | 560 | 16 | 214 | 17 | 323 | 18 | 14979 | 19 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 3184 | 12 | 2423 | 13 | 1355 | 12 | 611 | 8 | 615 | 10 | 260 | 7 | 184 | 15 | 198 | 11 | 8829 | 11 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 2654 | 10 | 2290 | 12 | 1446 | 13 | 460 | 6 | 632 | 10 | 165 | 5 | 243 | 19 | 328 | 18 | 8216 | 10 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 632 | 2 | 818 | 4 | 273 | 2 | 119 | 1 | 229 | 4 | 125 | 4 | 133 | 11 | 135 | 8 | 2464 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 27661 | 100 | 18752 | 100 | 11366 | 100 | 7985 | 100 | 6415 | 100 | 3549 | 100 | 1249 | 100 | 1775 | 100 | 78752 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 1560 | | 858 | | 508 | | 410 | | 343 | | 150 | | 44 | | 96 | | 3969 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 80 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 80 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29221 | | 19610 | | 11875 | | 8395 | | 6839 | | 3699 | | 1293 | | 1871 | | 82802 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.4

Child Information

| CHILD PAID HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 551 | 2 | 1284 | 7 | 948 | 8 | 1325 | 16 | 766 | 11 | 949 | 26 | 108 | 8 | 153 | 8 | 6083 | 7 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 6181 | 21 | 4663 | 24 | 2392 | 20 | 2929 | 35 | 2097 | 31 | 1353 | 37 | 225 | 17 | 379 | 20 | 20218 | 24 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 9292 | 32 | 4701 | 24 | 3031 | 26 | 1826 | 22 | 1551 | 23 | 654 | 18 | 223 | 17 | 340 | 18 | 21618 | 26 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 5999 | 21 | 3173 | 16 | 1979 | 17 | 1136 | 14 | 866 | 13 | 358 | 10 | 108 | 8 | 279 | 15 | 13898 | 17 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 2126 | 7 | 1366 | 7 | 773 | 7 | 500 | 6 | 385 | 6 | 149 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 166 | 9 | 5524 | 7 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 5072 | 17 | 4424 | 23 | 2751 | 23 | 678 | 8 | 1174 | 17 | 237 | 6 | 571 | 44 | 554 | 30 | 15460 | 19 |
| Total specified | 29221 | 100 | 19610 | 100 | 11875 | 100 | 8395 | 100 | 6839 | 100 | 3699 | 100 | 1293 | 100 | 1871 | 100 | 82802 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29221 | | 19610 | | 11875 | | 8395 | | 6839 | | 3699 | | 1293 | | 1871 | | 82802 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.5

Child Information

| ATTEND SCHOOL | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| No | 29106 | 100 | 19476 | 99 | 11731 | 99 | 8282 | 99 | 6717 | 98 | 3525 | 95 | 1245 | 96 | 1856 | 99 | 81938 | 99 |
| Yes | 115 | 0 | 134 | 1 | 144 | 1 | 113 | 1 | 120 | 2 | 174 | 5 | 48 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 863 | 1 |
| Total specified | 29221 | 100 | 19610 | 100 | 11875 | 100 | 8395 | 100 | 6838 | 100 | 3699 | 100 | 1293 | 100 | 1871 | 100 | 82801 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29221 | | 19610 | | 11875 | | 8395 | | 6839 | | 3699 | | 1293 | | 1871 | | 82802 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.6

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT DETAILS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Sole parent work related | 4321 | 15 | 2631 | 13 | 1801 | 15 | 1292 | 15 | 1014 | 15 | 543 | 15 | 236 | 18 | 230 | 12 | 12068 | 15 |
| Both parents work related | 20919 | 72 | 14795 | 76 | 7872 | 66 | 5917 | 70 | 4732 | 69 | 2570 | 69 | 958 | 74 | 1493 | 80 | 59255 | 72 |
| Sole parent non-work related | 1067 | 4 | 419 | 2 | 440 | 4 | 299 | 4 | 191 | 3 | 107 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 2577 | 3 |
| Two parents, 1 or both non-work related | 2914 | 10 | 1749 | 9 | 1760 | 15 | 888 | 11 | 892 | 13 | 478 | 13 | 84 | 7 | 109 | 6 | 8874 | 11 |
| Total specified | 29221 | 100 | 19594 | 100 | 11873 | 100 | 8395 | 100 | 6830 | 100 | 3699 | 100 | 1292 | 100 | 1871 | 100 | 82775 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 16 | | 2 | | 0 | | 8 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 27 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29221 | | 19610 | | 11875 | | 8395 | | 6839 | | 3699 | | 1293 | | 1871 | | 82802 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.7

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 842 | 3 | 379 | 2 | 232 | 2 | 205 | 2 | 131 | 2 | 80 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 1921 | 2 |
| Parent with disability | 279 | 1 | 167 | 1 | 99 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 727 | 1 |
| Referred because child at risk | 204 | 1 | 83 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 55 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 430 | 1 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 459 | 2 | 94 | 0 | 335 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 151 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 143 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1303 | 2 |
| Culturally diverse background | 5907 | 20 | 3659 | 19 | 1135 | 10 | 502 | 6 | 910 | 13 | 98 | 3 | 106 | 8 | 290 | 15 | 12606 | 15 |
| No additional needs | 21771 | 75 | 15389 | 78 | 10108 | 85 | 7530 | 90 | 5569 | 81 | 3476 | 94 | 1017 | 79 | 1513 | 81 | 66373 | 80 |
| Total specified * | 29221 | | 19610 | | 11875 | | 8395 | | 6839 | | 3699 | | 1293 | | 1871 | | 82802 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29221 | | 19610 | | 11875 | | 8395 | | 6839 | | 3699 | | 1293 | | 1871 | | 82802 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.8

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 1 CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 9358 | 60 | 5526 | 59 | 3722 | 60 | 2496 | 55 | 1963 | 59 | 1211 | 56 | 275 | 52 | 340 | 53 | 24890 | 59 |
| \$523 - \$600 | 256 | 2 | 235 | 2 | 114 | 2 | 94 | 2 | 72 | 2 | 55 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 851 | 2 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 788 | 5 | 525 | 6 | 342 | 5 | 272 | 6 | 172 | 5 | 139 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 39 | 6 | 2307 | 5 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 1017 | 7 | 643 | 7 | 452 | 7 | 368 | 8 | 238 | 7 | 193 | 9 | 39 | 7 | 50 | 8 | 3001 | 7 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 1105 | 7 | 717 | 8 | 431 | 7 | 345 | 8 | 268 | 8 | 169 | 8 | 38 | 7 | 51 | 8 | 3124 | 7 |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 1117 | 7 | 631 | 7 | 418 | 7 | 353 | 8 | 223 | 7 | 160 | 7 | 42 | 8 | 43 | 7 | 2988 | 7 |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 928 | 6 | 549 | 6 | 327 | 5 | 304 | 7 | 174 | 5 | 113 | 5 | 44 | 8 | 63 | 10 | 2501 | 6 |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 684 | 4 | 428 | 5 | 305 | 5 | 190 | 4 | 130 | 4 | 88 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 34 | 5 | 1889 | 4 |
| \$1201 + | 355 | 2 | 169 | 2 | 117 | 2 | 91 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 869 | 2 |
| Sub-total | 15608 | 100 | 9424 | 100 | 6228 | 100 | 4515 | 100 | 3303 | 100 | 2167 | 100 | 530 | 100 | 647 | 100 | 42422 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 6296 | | 4196 | | 2123 | | 1399 | | 1645 | | 549 | | 398 | | 680 | | 17286 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 1 CHILD FAMILIES | 21904 | | 13620 | | 8352 | | 5914 | | 4948 | | 2716 | | 928 | | 1327 | | 59708 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.9

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 1604 | 55 | 1235 | 53 | 835 | 57 | 560 | 53 | 395 | 56 | 214 | 51 | 57 | 44 | 66 | 40 | 4966 | 54 | |
| \$523 - \$600 | 41 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 154 | 2 | |
| \$601 - \$700 | 137 | 5 | 127 | 5 | 64 | 4 | 81 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 482 | 5 | |
| \$701 - \$800 | 178 | 6 | 168 | 7 | 95 | 7 | 85 | 8 | 63 | 9 | 49 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 661 | 7 | |
| \$801 - \$900 | 238 | 8 | 181 | 8 | 105 | 7 | 70 | 7 | 57 | 8 | 31 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 708 | 8 | |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 212 | 7 | 161 | 7 | 84 | 6 | 91 | 9 | 43 | 6 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 654 | 7 | |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 159 | 6 | 156 | 7 | 93 | 6 | 59 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 541 | 6 | |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 138 | 5 | 108 | 5 | 67 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 411 | 4 | |
| \$1201 + | 183 | 6 | 147 | 6 | 95 | 6 | 59 | 6 | 41 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 573 | 6 | |
| Sub-total | 2892 | 100 | 2335 | 100 | 1458 | 100 | 1057 | 100 | 700 | 100 | 416 | 100 | 131 | 100 | 163 | 100 | 9152 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 686 | | 594 | | 248 | | 154 | | 224 | | 63 | | 47 | | 106 | | 2122 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | 3578 | | 2930 | | 1707 | | 1210 | | 923 | | 479 | | 178 | | 269 | | 11274 | | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.2.10

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - ALL FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 10962 | 59 | 6760 | 57 | 4557 | 59 | 3057 | 55 | 2357 | 59 | 1424 | 55 | 332 | 50 | 406 | 50 | 29856 | 58 |
| \$523 - \$600 | 297 | 2 | 287 | 2 | 135 | 2 | 105 | 2 | 84 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 1004 | 2 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 925 | 5 | 653 | 6 | 406 | 5 | 353 | 6 | 203 | 5 | 165 | 6 | 38 | 6 | 46 | 6 | 2789 | 5 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 1196 | 6 | 812 | 7 | 547 | 7 | 453 | 8 | 301 | 8 | 242 | 9 | 49 | 7 | 62 | 8 | 3662 | 7 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 1343 | 7 | 898 | 8 | 536 | 7 | 415 | 7 | 325 | 8 | 200 | 8 | 51 | 8 | 64 | 8 | 3832 | 7 |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 1329 | 7 | 793 | 7 | 501 | 7 | 444 | 8 | 266 | 7 | 198 | 8 | 51 | 8 | 61 | 8 | 3642 | 7 |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 1087 | 6 | 705 | 6 | 420 | 5 | 362 | 7 | 203 | 5 | 136 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 74 | 9 | 3042 | 6 |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 823 | 4 | 536 | 5 | 371 | 5 | 231 | 4 | 158 | 4 | 101 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 47 | 6 | 2301 | 4 |
| \$1201 + | 538 | 3 | 316 | 3 | 212 | 3 | 150 | 3 | 104 | 3 | 54 | 2 | 37 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 1442 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 18500 | 100 | 11759 | 100 | 7687 | 100 | 5571 | 100 | 4002 | 100 | 2583 | 100 | 661 | 100 | 810 | 100 | 51574 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 6981 | | 4790 | | 2372 | | 1553 | | 1869 | | 612 | | 445 | | 786 | | 19407 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 25481 | | 16549 | | 10058 | | 7124 | | 5871 | | 3195 | | 1106 | | 1596 | | 70981 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 2478 | 49 | 1744 | 47 | 908 | 41 | 429 | 33 | 579 | 54 | 148 | 29 | 155 | 59 | 134 | 34 | 6576 | 45 |
| Paid part-time | 1391 | 27 | 848 | 23 | 443 | 20 | 345 | 27 | 247 | 23 | 211 | 42 | 46 | 17 | 191 | 48 | 3722 | 26 |
| Paid casual | 941 | 19 | 885 | 24 | 697 | 31 | 442 | 34 | 204 | 19 | 122 | 24 | 50 | 19 | 63 | 16 | 3405 | 23 |
| Total paid staff | 4810 | 95 | 3478 | 94 | 2048 | 92 | 1216 | 93 | 1030 | 96 | 482 | 96 | 251 | 95 | 388 | 98 | 13703 | 94 |
| Unpaid staff | 265 | 5 | 228 | 6 | 174 | 8 | 85 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 841 | 6 |
| Total specified | 5076 | 100 | 3706 | 100 | 2222 | 100 | 1302 | 100 | 1075 | 100 | 504 | 100 | 264 | 100 | 396 | 100 | 14544 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 5076 | | 3706 | | 2222 | | 1302 | | 1075 | | 504 | | 264 | | 396 | | 14544 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 739 | 15 | 136 | 4 | 180 | 8 | 106 | 8 | 30 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 31 | 8 | 1262 | 9 |
| Teaching primary | 85 | 2 | 117 | 3 | 41 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 310 | 2 |
| Nursing | 189 | 4 | 371 | 10 | 103 | 5 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 821 | 6 |
| Child Care 1 year | 93 | 2 | 586 | 16 | 273 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 115 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 27 | 10 | 62 | 16 | 1185 | 8 |
| Child Care 2 years | 1045 | 21 | 829 | 22 | 558 | 25 | 297 | 23 | 240 | 22 | 145 | 29 | 52 | 20 | 94 | 24 | 3259 | 22 |
| Child Care 3 years | 246 | 5 | 175 | 5 | 56 | 3 | 67 | 5 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 599 | 4 |
| Other relevant | 290 | 6 | 143 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 70 | 5 | 61 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 9 | 686 | 5 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 374 | 7 | 315 | 8 | 428 | 19 | 153 | 12 | 107 | 10 | 56 | 11 | 40 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 1492 | 10 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 1241 | 24 | 710 | 19 | 277 | 12 | 334 | 26 | 205 | 19 | 135 | 27 | 62 | 23 | 75 | 19 | 3039 | 21 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 4061 | 80 | 3176 | 86 | 1851 | 83 | 1070 | 82 | 826 | 77 | 420 | 83 | 207 | 78 | 335 | 85 | 11946 | 82 |
| None of the above | 1014 | 20 | 530 | 14 | 371 | 17 | 232 | 18 | 248 | 23 | 84 | 17 | 57 | 22 | 61 | 15 | 2597 | 18 |
| Total specified | 5076 | 100 | 3706 | 100 | 2222 | 100 | 1302 | 100 | 1074 | 100 | 504 | 100 | 264 | 100 | 396 | 100 | 14543 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 5076 | | 3706 | | 2222 | | 1302 | | 1075 | | 504 | | 264 | | 396 | | 14544 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than one qualification

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/financial | 492 | 10 | 287 | 8 | 209 | 9 | 122 | 9 | 76 | 7 | 48 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 1287 | 9 |
| Training for additional needs children | 712 | 14 | 499 | 13 | 147 | 7 | 121 | 9 | 101 | 10 | 40 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 47 | 12 | 1687 | 12 |
| Other child care related | 2550 | 50 | 1901 | 51 | 1140 | 51 | 552 | 42 | 445 | 42 | 295 | 59 | 137 | 52 | 253 | 64 | 7273 | 50 |
| Other relevant | 1253 | 25 | 879 | 24 | 789 | 36 | 303 | 23 | 292 | 28 | 144 | 29 | 51 | 19 | 142 | 36 | 3853 | 27 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 3359 | 66 | 2429 | 66 | 1580 | 71 | 833 | 64 | 661 | 62 | 369 | 73 | 174 | 66 | 300 | 76 | 9705 | 67 |
| No relevant training | 1716 | 34 | 1277 | 34 | 642 | 29 | 468 | 36 | 398 | 38 | 135 | 27 | 90 | 34 | 96 | 24 | 4823 | 33 |
| Total training specified | 5076 | 100 | 3706 | 100 | 2222 | 100 | 1302 | 100 | 1059 | 100 | 504 | 100 | 264 | 100 | 396 | 100 | 14528 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 16 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 16 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 5076 | | 3706 | | 2222 | | 1302 | | 1075 | | 504 | | 264 | | 396 | | 14544 | |

* Note: Staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.3.4

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 3902 | 77 | 3047 | 82 | 1785 | 80 | 1024 | 79 | 840 | 78 | 414 | 82 | 208 | 79 | 330 | 83 | 11549 | 79 |
| Administrative tasks | 558 | 11 | 332 | 9 | 228 | 10 | 170 | 13 | 119 | 11 | 51 | 10 | 30 | 11 | 44 | 11 | 1532 | 11 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 616 | 12 | 327 | 9 | 210 | 9 | 108 | 8 | 116 | 11 | 38 | 8 | 26 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 1463 | 10 |
| Total specified | 5076 | 100 | 3706 | 100 | 2222 | 100 | 1302 | 100 | 1075 | 100 | 504 | 100 | 264 | 100 | 396 | 100 | 14544 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 5076 | | 3706 | | 2222 | | 1302 | | 1075 | | 504 | | 264 | | 396 | | 14544 | |

1997 Community Based Long Day Care Services

Table 4.3.5

Staff Information

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 668 | 13 | 499 | 13 | 316 | 14 | 204 | 16 | 128 | 12 | 54 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 39 | 10 | 1926 | 13 |
| 10 - 19:59 hrs/week | 700 | 14 | 531 | 14 | 318 | 14 | 231 | 18 | 131 | 12 | 89 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 45 | 11 | 2059 | 14 |
| 20 - 29:59 hrs/week | 987 | 19 | 635 | 17 | 437 | 20 | 279 | 21 | 157 | 15 | 119 | 24 | 59 | 22 | 119 | 30 | 2791 | 19 |
| 30 - 39:59 hrs/week | 1178 | 23 | 1189 | 32 | 816 | 37 | 429 | 33 | 633 | 59 | 205 | 41 | 102 | 39 | 153 | 39 | 4705 | 32 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 1543 | 30 | 852 | 23 | 335 | 15 | 158 | 12 | 26 | 2 | 37 | 7 | 71 | 27 | 40 | 10 | 3063 | 21 |
| Total specified | 5076 | 100 | 3706 | 100 | 2222 | 100 | 1302 | 100 | 1075 | 100 | 504 | 100 | 264 | 100 | 396 | 100 | 14544 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 5076 | | 3706 | | 2222 | | 1302 | | 1075 | | 504 | | 264 | | 396 | | 14544 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 48 wks/year | 311 | 29 | 28 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 370 | 14 |
| 49 wks/year | 115 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 6 |
| 50 wks/year | 385 | 36 | 143 | 29 | 137 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 686 | 26 |
| 51 wks/year | 92 | 9 | 66 | 14 | 154 | 23 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 59 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 53 | 351 | 13 |
| 52 wks/year | 156 | 15 | 229 | 47 | 361 | 53 | 61 | 83 | 228 | 90 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 89 | 4 | 18 | 1049 | 40 |
| Total specified | 1059 | 100 | 489 | 100 | 681 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 253 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 2603 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1059 | | 489 | | 681 | | 73 | | 253 | | 15 | | 9 | | 24 | | 2603 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | | |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 129 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 5 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 153 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 18 | | 175 | 7 | |
| 10 - 10:59 hrs/day | 463 | 44 | 80 | 16 | 129 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 63 | 25 | 8 | 50 | 6 | 67 | 17 | 71 | | 769 | 30 | |
| 11 - 11:59 hrs/day | 261 | 25 | 252 | 51 | 363 | 53 | 15 | 20 | 159 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 12 | | 1055 | 41 | |
| 12 - 12:59 hrs/day | 47 | 4 | 146 | 30 | 179 | 26 | 54 | 74 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 454 | 17 | |
| 13 - 13:59 hrs/day | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | |
| 14 - 14:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | |
| 15+ hrs/day | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | |
| Total specified | 1059 | 100 | 489 | 100 | 681 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 253 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 24 | 100 | | 2603 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1059 | | 489 | | 681 | | 73 | | 253 | | 15 | | 9 | | 24 | | | 2603 | | |
| Average hours/day | 10:07 | | 11:17 | | 11:10 | | 11:44 | | 10:55 | | 10:22 | | 10:17 | | 10:19 | | | 10:44 | | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.1.3

Service Information

| AVERAGE WEEKLY FEES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 69 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 4 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 110 | 10 | 36 | 7 | 158 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 | 14 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 192 | 18 | 119 | 24 | 278 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 89 | 35 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 690 | 27 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 209 | 20 | 164 | 34 | 140 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 75 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 610 | 23 |
| \$160 - \$169 | 177 | 17 | 88 | 18 | 53 | 8 | 28 | 39 | 34 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 388 | 15 |
| \$170 - \$179 | 118 | 11 | 34 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 196 | 8 |
| \$180 - \$189 | 46 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 83 | 3 |
| \$190 - \$199 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 2 |
| \$200+ | 85 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 4 |
| Total specified | 1059 | 100 | 489 | 100 | 680 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 253 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 0 | 2602 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1059 | | 489 | | 681 | | 73 | | 253 | | 15 | | 9 | | 24 | | 0 | 2603 | |
| Average fee | \$159 | | \$155 | | \$145 | | \$162 | | \$148 | | \$171 | | \$146 | | \$177 | | 0 | \$154 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.1.4

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 1 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 5 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 27 | 8 | 96 | 21 | 116 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 16 | |
| \$150 - \$159 | 38 | 11 | 153 | 33 | 113 | 21 | 19 | 27 | 66 | 32 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 392 | 24 | |
| \$160 - \$169 | 32 | 9 | 85 | 19 | 124 | 23 | 24 | 34 | 77 | 38 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 346 | 21 | |
| \$170 - \$179 | 40 | 11 | 43 | 9 | 82 | 15 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 213 | 13 | |
| \$180 - \$189 | 38 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 107 | 6 | |
| \$190 - \$199 | 33 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 40 | 68 | 4 | |
| \$200+ | 122 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 9 | |
| Total specified | 351 | 100 | 459 | 100 | 532 | 100 | 71 | 100 | 203 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 1655 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 1 | | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | | |
| Not applicable | 708 | | 29 | | 146 | | 2 | | 50 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | | 943 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1059 | | 489 | | 681 | | 73 | | 253 | | 15 | | 9 | | 24 | | 2603 | | |
| Average fee | \$191 | | \$157 | | \$157 | | \$162 | | \$157 | | \$175 | | \$149 | | \$184 | | \$165 | | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.1.5

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 2 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$115.00 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 28 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 3 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 59 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 111 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 10 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 142 | 17 | 103 | 22 | 212 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 77 | 31 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 546 | 24 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 175 | 21 | 162 | 34 | 150 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 78 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 585 | 25 |
| \$160 - \$169 | 134 | 16 | 85 | 18 | 82 | 13 | 29 | 41 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 375 | 16 |
| \$170 - \$179 | 100 | 12 | 42 | 9 | 47 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 226 | 10 |
| \$180 - \$189 | 54 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 103 | 4 |
| \$190 - \$199 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 55 | 2 |
| \$200+ | 87 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 4 |
| Total specified | 825 | 100 | 474 | 100 | 647 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 250 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 2315 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | |
| Not applicable | 233 | | 15 | | 33 | | 1 | | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 285 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1059 | | 489 | | 681 | | 73 | | 253 | | 15 | | 9 | | 24 | | 2603 | |
| Average fee | \$164 | | \$156 | | \$148 | | \$163 | | \$149 | | \$170 | | \$147 | | \$179 | | \$156 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.1.6

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 3 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| \$115.00 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 69 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 5 | |
| \$130 - \$139 | 113 | 11 | 36 | 7 | 185 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 67 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 403 | 16 | |
| \$140 - \$149 | 200 | 19 | 121 | 25 | 282 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 89 | 35 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 703 | 27 | |
| \$150 - \$159 | 222 | 21 | 160 | 33 | 122 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 62 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 591 | 23 | |
| \$160 - \$169 | 194 | 18 | 91 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 28 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 24 | 367 | 14 | |
| \$170 - \$179 | 94 | 9 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 161 | 6 | |
| \$180 - \$189 | 45 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 81 | 3 | |
| \$190 - \$199 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 2 | |
| \$200+ | 63 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 3 | |
| Total specified | 1055 | 100 | 488 | 100 | 662 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 252 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 2578 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | |
| Not applicable | 4 | | 1 | | 18 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 24 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1059 | | 489 | | 681 | | 73 | | 253 | | 15 | | 9 | | 24 | | 2603 | | |
| Average fee * | \$156 | | \$154 | | \$141 | | \$161 | | \$145 | | \$170 | | \$145 | | \$173 | | \$151 | | |

* Note: The 3 year old fee is usually paid by the 4-5 year old group as well

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.1.7

Service Information

| NUMBER OF SERVICES WITH FULL AND PART TIME VACANCIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| F/T and P/T | 350 | 33 | 323 | 66 | 455 | 67 | 54 | 74 | 192 | 76 | 9 | 57 | 3 | 33 | 14 | 59 | 1400 | 54 |
| F/T only | 149 | 14 | 81 | 17 | 79 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 353 | 14 |
| P/T only | 272 | 26 | 53 | 11 | 110 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 43 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 481 | 18 |
| No vacancies | 287 | 27 | 31 | 6 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 369 | 14 |
| Total specified | 1059 | 100 | 489 | 100 | 681 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 253 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 2603 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1059 | | 489 | | 681 | | 73 | | 253 | | 15 | | 9 | | 24 | | 2603 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.1

Child Information

| NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 54034 | 87 | 20724 | 79 | 41547 | 79 | 3852 | 82 | 9693 | 78 | 822 | 85 | 287 | 79 | 1108 | 83 | 132066 | 82 |
| 2 children | 7625 | 12 | 4919 | 19 | 9880 | 19 | 807 | 17 | 2427 | 20 | 139 | 14 | 73 | 20 | 212 | 16 | 26080 | 16 |
| 3+ children | 505 | 1 | 566 | 2 | 1375 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 283 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2823 | 2 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 62164 | 100 | 26209 | 100 | 52802 | 100 | 4724 | 100 | 12403 | 100 | 968 | 100 | 365 | 100 | 1335 | 100 | 160969 | 100 |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 yr | 957 | 1 | 1431 | 4 | 1384 | 2 | 242 | 4 | 522 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 103 | 7 | 4666 | 2 |
| 1 yr | 3787 | 5 | 4664 | 14 | 6407 | 10 | 992 | 17 | 2035 | 13 | 115 | 10 | 56 | 13 | 277 | 18 | 18333 | 9 |
| 2 yrs | 10833 | 15 | 7329 | 23 | 12790 | 19 | 1389 | 24 | 3470 | 23 | 289 | 26 | 112 | 25 | 403 | 26 | 36616 | 19 |
| 3 yrs | 21511 | 30 | 8008 | 25 | 17173 | 26 | 1613 | 28 | 3882 | 25 | 312 | 28 | 132 | 29 | 320 | 20 | 52951 | 27 |
| 4 yrs | 24036 | 34 | 6641 | 21 | 16017 | 24 | 1063 | 19 | 3014 | 20 | 226 | 20 | 106 | 24 | 280 | 18 | 51384 | 27 |
| 5 yrs | 7063 | 10 | 2540 | 8 | 7366 | 11 | 136 | 2 | 1162 | 8 | 81 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 117 | 7 | 18485 | 10 |
| 6 yrs | 857 | 1 | 570 | 2 | 1533 | 2 | 77 | 1 | 485 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 3 | 3608 | 2 |
| 7 yrs | 664 | 1 | 397 | 1 | 1174 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 390 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2722 | 1 |
| 8 yrs | 482 | 1 | 328 | 1 | 770 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 227 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1877 | 1 |
| 9 yrs | 326 | 0 | 177 | 1 | 503 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 140 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1183 | 1 |
| 10 yrs | 188 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 698 | 0 |
| 11 yrs | 104 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 | 0 |
| 12+ yrs | 35 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 |
| Total specified | 70842 | 100 | 32303 | 100 | 65603 | 100 | 5674 | 100 | 15420 | 100 | 1122 | 100 | 448 | 100 | 1578 | 100 | 192989 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 17 | | 3 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 25 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 70842 | | 32320 | | 65606 | | 5674 | | 15425 | | 1122 | | 448 | | 1578 | | 193014 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.3

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 17484 | 26 | 7086 | 23 | 14001 | 22 | 1614 | 29 | 4519 | 30 | 573 | 53 | 49 | 11 | 187 | 13 | 45512 | 25 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 26410 | 39 | 7250 | 23 | 20687 | 33 | 1468 | 27 | 4094 | 27 | 270 | 25 | 96 | 22 | 235 | 16 | 60510 | 33 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 12974 | 19 | 5271 | 17 | 13055 | 21 | 958 | 17 | 2322 | 16 | 111 | 10 | 58 | 13 | 232 | 16 | 34981 | 19 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 5448 | 8 | 3816 | 12 | 7239 | 12 | 613 | 11 | 1483 | 10 | 44 | 4 | 53 | 12 | 231 | 15 | 18928 | 10 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 3722 | 5 | 4732 | 15 | 5319 | 9 | 602 | 11 | 1564 | 10 | 50 | 5 | 137 | 32 | 479 | 32 | 16604 | 9 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 1838 | 3 | 3103 | 10 | 2233 | 4 | 262 | 5 | 961 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 38 | 9 | 128 | 9 | 8587 | 5 |
| Sub-total | 67875 | 100 | 31257 | 100 | 62534 | 100 | 5516 | 100 | 14944 | 100 | 1073 | 100 | 431 | 100 | 1492 | 100 | 185122 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 2966 | | 1034 | | 3066 | | 157 | | 481 | | 49 | | 17 | | 86 | | 7856 | |
| Not specified | 1 | | 28 | | 6 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 70842 | | 32320 | | 65606 | | 5674 | | 15425 | | 1122 | | 448 | | 1578 | | 193014 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.4

Child Information

| CHILD PAID HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 7479 | 11 | 2344 | 7 | 3841 | 6 | 674 | 12 | 1621 | 11 | 398 | 35 | 27 | 6 | 54 | 3 | 16438 | 9 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 21337 | 30 | 7483 | 23 | 12873 | 20 | 1646 | 29 | 4683 | 30 | 389 | 35 | 78 | 17 | 174 | 11 | 48662 | 25 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 21549 | 30 | 6526 | 20 | 20258 | 31 | 1158 | 20 | 3364 | 22 | 143 | 13 | 69 | 15 | 212 | 13 | 53278 | 28 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 10251 | 14 | 3793 | 12 | 13076 | 20 | 861 | 15 | 1804 | 12 | 63 | 6 | 32 | 7 | 204 | 13 | 30084 | 16 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 3942 | 6 | 1274 | 4 | 5620 | 9 | 432 | 8 | 712 | 5 | 62 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 122 | 8 | 12188 | 6 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 6284 | 9 | 10874 | 34 | 9924 | 15 | 902 | 16 | 3241 | 21 | 68 | 6 | 218 | 49 | 812 | 51 | 32323 | 17 |
| Total specified | 70842 | 100 | 32294 | 100 | 65593 | 100 | 5674 | 100 | 15425 | 100 | 1122 | 100 | 448 | 100 | 1578 | 100 | 192974 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 26 | | 14 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 40 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 70842 | | 32320 | | 65606 | | 5674 | | 15425 | | 1122 | | 448 | | 1578 | | 193014 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.5

Child Information

| ATTEND SCHOOL | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| No | 67633 | 95 | 30330 | 94 | 60871 | 93 | 5357 | 94 | 13389 | 87 | 973 | 87 | 424 | 95 | 1474 | 93 | 180452 | 93 |
| Yes | 3209 | 5 | 1990 | 6 | 4731 | 7 | 316 | 6 | 2036 | 13 | 149 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 103 | 7 | 12557 | 7 |
| Total specified | 70842 | 100 | 32320 | 100 | 65602 | 100 | 5674 | 100 | 15425 | 100 | 1122 | 100 | 448 | 100 | 1578 | 100 | 193010 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 70842 | | 32320 | | 65606 | | 5674 | | 15425 | | 1122 | | 448 | | 1578 | | 193014 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.6

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT DETAILS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Sole parent work related | 9739 | 14 | 6048 | 19 | 12091 | 18 | 1105 | 19 | 3330 | 22 | 161 | 14 | 99 | 22 | 225 | 14 | 32798 | 17 |
| Both parents work related | 44628 | 63 | 22374 | 69 | 37980 | 58 | 3788 | 67 | 9371 | 61 | 711 | 63 | 304 | 68 | 1277 | 81 | 120434 | 62 |
| Sole parent non-work related | 2454 | 3 | 897 | 3 | 2816 | 4 | 230 | 4 | 582 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7011 | 4 |
| Two parents, 1 or both non-work related | 13998 | 20 | 2983 | 9 | 12621 | 19 | 550 | 10 | 2138 | 14 | 226 | 20 | 45 | 10 | 67 | 4 | 32628 | 17 |
| Total specified | 70819 | 100 | 32302 | 100 | 65508 | 100 | 5674 | 100 | 15421 | 100 | 1122 | 100 | 448 | 100 | 1578 | 100 | 192871 | 100 |
| Not specified | 23 | | 18 | | 98 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 143 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 70842 | | 32320 | | 65606 | | 5674 | | 15425 | | 1122 | | 448 | | 1578 | | 193014 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.7

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|------|----|-------|----|------|----|-----|----|------|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 1187 | 2 | 361 | 1 | 1021 | 2 | 90 | 2 | 251 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2931 | 2 |
| Parent with disability | 471 | 1 | 238 | 1 | 616 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 124 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1503 | 1 |
| Referred because child at risk | 151 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 555 | 0 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 649 | 1 | 102 | 0 | 1315 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 209 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 2347 | 1 |
| Culturally diverse background | 11081 | 16 | 4318 | 13 | 4048 | 6 | 359 | 6 | 1170 | 8 | 57 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 235 | 15 | 21296 | 11 |
| No additional needs | 57497 | 81 | 27283 | 84 | 58587 | 89 | 5165 | 91 | 13655 | 89 | 1038 | 92 | 370 | 83 | 1314 | 83 | 164909 | 85 |
| Total specified * | 70841 | | 32320 | | 65577 | | 5674 | | 15425 | | 1122 | | 448 | | 1578 | | 192984 | |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 29 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 30 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 70842 | | 32320 | | 65606 | | 5674 | | 15425 | | 1122 | | 448 | | 1578 | | 193014 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.8

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 1 CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 24183 | 61 | 9143 | 61 | 23770 | 67 | 1688 | 56 | 4711 | 61 | 351 | 57 | 129 | 60 | 220 | 51 | 64195 | 63 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$523 - \$600 | 691 | 2 | 297 | 2 | 688 | 2 | 70 | 2 | 186 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1967 | 2 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 2105 | 5 | 818 | 5 | 1943 | 5 | 191 | 6 | 475 | 6 | 38 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 34 | 8 | 5617 | 6 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 2805 | 7 | 1012 | 7 | 2298 | 6 | 234 | 8 | 570 | 7 | 51 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 7013 | 7 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 2973 | 8 | 1023 | 7 | 2203 | 6 | 256 | 9 | 531 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 7078 | 7 |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 2559 | 6 | 981 | 7 | 1857 | 5 | 218 | 7 | 475 | 6 | 43 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 6177 | 6 |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 2049 | 5 | 840 | 6 | 1405 | 4 | 168 | 6 | 389 | 5 | 43 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 4933 | 5 |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 1524 | 4 | 613 | 4 | 855 | 2 | 114 | 4 | 243 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 3411 | 3 |
| \$1201+ | 643 | 2 | 292 | 2 | 456 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 97 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1570 | 2 |
| Sub-total | 39534 | 100 | 15019 | 100 | 35514 | 100 | 3000 | 100 | 7679 | 100 | 615 | 100 | 215 | 100 | 428 | 100 | 102003 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 14500 | | 5704 | | 6030 | | 852 | | 2014 | | 207 | | 72 | | 680 | | 30059 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 1 | | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | |
| TOTAL 1 CHILD FAMILIES | 54034 | | 20724 | | 41547 | | 3852 | | 9693 | | 822 | | 287 | | 1108 | | 132066 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.9

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 4191 | 61 | 2790 | 58 | 7169 | 68 | 456 | 56 | 1512 | 62 | 55 | 46 | 40 | 56 | 46 | 45 | 16259 | 63 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$523 - \$600 | 104 | 2 | 97 | 2 | 130 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 398 | 2 | |
| \$601 - \$700 | 293 | 4 | 217 | 5 | 414 | 4 | 48 | 6 | 130 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1119 | 4 | |
| \$701 - \$800 | 410 | 6 | 310 | 6 | 602 | 6 | 66 | 8 | 148 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1563 | 6 | |
| \$801 - \$900 | 429 | 6 | 313 | 7 | 584 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 138 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1537 | 6 | |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 412 | 6 | 307 | 6 | 532 | 5 | 61 | 8 | 150 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 1491 | 6 | |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 336 | 5 | 280 | 6 | 427 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 119 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 1218 | 5 | |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 298 | 4 | 190 | 4 | 302 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 96 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 926 | 4 | |
| \$1201+ | 368 | 5 | 278 | 6 | 407 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 124 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 1237 | 5 | |
| Sub-total | 6842 | 100 | 4783 | 100 | 10582 | 100 | 807 | 100 | 2456 | 100 | 119 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 103 | 100 | 25763 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 1288 | | 702 | | 673 | | 66 | | 254 | | 28 | | 6 | | 124 | | 3140 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | 8130 | | 5485 | | 11255 | | 873 | | 2710 | | 146 | | 78 | | 227 | | 28903 | | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.2.10

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - ALL FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 28375 | 61 | 11933 | 60 | 30939 | 67 | 2144 | 56 | 6222 | 61 | 406 | 55 | 169 | 59 | 266 | 50 | 80453 | 63 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$523 - \$600 | 794 | 2 | 394 | 2 | 818 | 2 | 91 | 2 | 226 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 2365 | 2 | |
| \$601 - \$700 | 2398 | 5 | 1036 | 5 | 2356 | 5 | 239 | 6 | 605 | 6 | 48 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 6736 | 5 | |
| \$701 - \$800 | 3215 | 7 | 1322 | 7 | 2900 | 6 | 300 | 8 | 718 | 7 | 64 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 41 | 8 | 8576 | 7 | |
| \$801 - \$900 | 3402 | 7 | 1336 | 7 | 2787 | 6 | 307 | 8 | 670 | 7 | 55 | 8 | 30 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 8615 | 7 | |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 2971 | 6 | 1287 | 7 | 2388 | 5 | 279 | 7 | 625 | 6 | 57 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 45 | 8 | 7668 | 6 | |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 2385 | 5 | 1120 | 6 | 1832 | 4 | 204 | 5 | 508 | 5 | 50 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 6151 | 5 | |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 1823 | 4 | 804 | 4 | 1156 | 3 | 144 | 4 | 339 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 4336 | 3 | |
| \$1201+ | 1011 | 2 | 570 | 3 | 863 | 2 | 99 | 3 | 222 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 2807 | 2 | |
| Sub-total | 46375 | 100 | 19802 | 100 | 46095 | 100 | 3807 | 100 | 10135 | 100 | 734 | 100 | 287 | 100 | 531 | 100 | 127766 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 15788 | | 6406 | | 6703 | | 917 | | 2268 | | 234 | | 78 | | 804 | | 33199 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 1 | | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 62164 | | 26209 | | 52802 | | 4724 | | 12403 | | 968 | | 365 | | 1335 | | 160969 | | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 4035 | 51 | 2922 | 54 | 3189 | 40 | 246 | 30 | 1238 | 57 | 44 | 30 | 27 | 38 | 216 | 68 | 11918 | 48 |
| Paid part-time | 2002 | 25 | 1037 | 19 | 753 | 9 | 141 | 17 | 435 | 20 | 33 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 12 | 4455 | 18 |
| Paid casual | 1266 | 16 | 1139 | 21 | 3483 | 44 | 339 | 42 | 328 | 15 | 62 | 42 | 29 | 40 | 57 | 18 | 6703 | 27 |
| Total paid staff | 7303 | 92 | 5098 | 94 | 7426 | 93 | 726 | 89 | 2000 | 92 | 139 | 94 | 72 | 100 | 311 | 98 | 23076 | 93 |
| Unpaid staff | 634 | 8 | 350 | 6 | 566 | 7 | 90 | 11 | 177 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1834 | 7 |
| Total specified | 7937 | 100 | 5449 | 100 | 7992 | 100 | 816 | 100 | 2177 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 318 | 100 | 24910 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 3 | | 2 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 6 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 7937 | | 5452 | | 7994 | | 816 | | 2177 | | 149 | | 72 | | 318 | | 24915 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 852 | 11 | 323 | 6 | 659 | 8 | 71 | 9 | 98 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 2031 | 8 |
| Teaching primary | 274 | 3 | 287 | 5 | 313 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 946 | 4 |
| Nursing | 209 | 3 | 498 | 9 | 151 | 2 | 39 | 5 | 98 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 1026 | 4 |
| Child Care 1 year | 456 | 6 | 641 | 12 | 1003 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 172 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 2325 | 9 |
| Child Care 2 years | 1475 | 19 | 639 | 12 | 1727 | 22 | 148 | 18 | 410 | 19 | 31 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 77 | 24 | 4519 | 18 |
| Child Care 3 years | 383 | 5 | 232 | 4 | 383 | 5 | 47 | 6 | 111 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1166 | 5 |
| Other relevant | 620 | 8 | 295 | 5 | 366 | 5 | 60 | 7 | 129 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 1497 | 6 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 893 | 11 | 591 | 11 | 1830 | 23 | 142 | 17 | 309 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 10 | 3821 | 15 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 1341 | 17 | 653 | 12 | 585 | 7 | 149 | 18 | 244 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 48 | 15 | 3050 | 12 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 6032 | 76 | 3921 | 72 | 6490 | 81 | 653 | 80 | 1502 | 69 | 112 | 75 | 48 | 67 | 220 | 69 | 18978 | 76 |
| None of the above | 1905 | 24 | 1522 | 28 | 1500 | 19 | 163 | 20 | 674 | 31 | 37 | 25 | 24 | 33 | 98 | 31 | 5923 | 24 |
| Total specified | 7937 | 100 | 5443 | 100 | 7990 | 100 | 816 | 100 | 2176 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 318 | 100 | 24901 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 9 | | 4 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 14 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 7937 | | 5452 | | 7994 | | 816 | | 2177 | | 149 | | 72 | | 318 | | 24915 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than qualification

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/financial | 621 | 8 | 329 | 6 | 550 | 7 | 55 | 7 | 124 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 1713 | 7 |
| Training for additional needs children | 936 | 12 | 520 | 10 | 1174 | 15 | 166 | 20 | 233 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 3059 | 12 |
| Other child care related | 4095 | 52 | 2270 | 42 | 4072 | 51 | 462 | 57 | 977 | 45 | 83 | 55 | 43 | 60 | 153 | 48 | 12156 | 49 |
| Other relevant | 2669 | 34 | 1686 | 31 | 3135 | 39 | 260 | 32 | 740 | 34 | 73 | 49 | 27 | 38 | 43 | 14 | 8634 | 35 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training* | 5621 | 71 | 3408 | 63 | 5921 | 74 | 585 | 72 | 1504 | 69 | 121 | 81 | 58 | 81 | 193 | 61 | 17411 | 70 |
| No relevant training | 2314 | 29 | 2042 | 37 | 2059 | 26 | 231 | 28 | 663 | 31 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 125 | 39 | 7476 | 30 |
| Total training specified | 7935 | 100 | 5450 | 100 | 7980 | 100 | 816 | 100 | 2167 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 318 | 100 | 24887 | 100 |
| Not specified | 2 | | 2 | | 14 | | 0 | | 10 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 28 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 7937 | | 5452 | | 7994 | | 816 | | 2177 | | 149 | | 72 | | 318 | | 24915 | |

* Note: Staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.3.4

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 6278 | 79 | 4316 | 79 | 6733 | 84 | 655 | 80 | 1704 | 78 | 127 | 86 | 54 | 75 | 263 | 83 | 20131 | 81 |
| Administrative tasks | 810 | 10 | 572 | 10 | 841 | 11 | 80 | 10 | 237 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 30 | 9 | 2594 | 10 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 850 | 11 | 564 | 10 | 409 | 5 | 81 | 10 | 236 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 2180 | 9 |
| Total specified | 7937 | 100 | 5452 | 100 | 7984 | 100 | 816 | 100 | 2177 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 318 | 100 | 24905 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 10 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 10 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 7937 | | 5452 | | 7994 | | 816 | | 2177 | | 149 | | 72 | | 318 | | 24915 | |

1997 Private Long Day Care Services

Table 5A.3.5

Staff Information

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 1024 | 13 | 661 | 12 | 936 | 12 | 91 | 11 | 206 | 9 | 33 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 9 | 2989 | 12 |
| 10 - 19:59 hrs/week | 1090 | 14 | 594 | 11 | 895 | 11 | 128 | 16 | 239 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 2989 | 12 |
| 20 - 29:59 hrs/week | 1152 | 15 | 762 | 14 | 1097 | 14 | 148 | 18 | 311 | 14 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 41 | 13 | 3550 | 14 |
| 30 - 39:59 hrs/week | 1824 | 23 | 2266 | 42 | 4233 | 53 | 338 | 41 | 1267 | 58 | 41 | 28 | 38 | 53 | 121 | 38 | 10129 | 41 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 2848 | 36 | 1169 | 21 | 829 | 10 | 110 | 13 | 155 | 7 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 111 | 35 | 5255 | 21 |
| Total specified | 7937 | 100 | 5452 | 100 | 7990 | 100 | 816 | 100 | 2177 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 318 | 100 | 24911 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 4 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 7937 | | 5452 | | 7994 | | 816 | | 2177 | | 149 | | 72 | | 318 | | 24915 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 48 wks/year | 43 | 39 | 31 | 35 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 93 | 31 |
| 49 wks/year | 13 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 42 | 14 |
| 50 wks/year | 33 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 50 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 41 | 96 | 32 |
| 51 wks/year | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 32 | 33 | 11 |
| 52 wks/year | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 58 | 3 | 13 | 35 | 12 |
| Total specified | 109 | 100 | 89 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 23 | 100 | 299 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 109 | | 89 | | 32 | | 18 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | | 23 | | 299 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 6 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 12 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 45 | 15 |
| 10 - 10:59 hrs/day | 55 | 51 | 45 | 50 | 11 | 34 | 12 | 67 | 11 | 69 | 4 | 67 | 6 | 100 | 14 | 59 | 157 | 53 |
| 11 - 11:59 hrs/day | 18 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 47 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 59 | 20 |
| 12 - 12:59 hrs/day | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| 13 - 13:59 hrs/day | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| 14 - 14:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15+ hrs/day | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Total specified | 109 | 100 | 89 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 23 | 100 | 299 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 109 | | 89 | | 32 | | 18 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | | 23 | | 299 | |
| Average hours/day | 10:38 | | 10:15 | | 10:36 | | 10:15 | | 10:03 | | 10:20 | | 10:03 | | 9:41 | | 10:22 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.1.3

Service Information

| AVERAGE WEEKLY FEES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| \$115.00 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 8 | |
| \$140 - \$149 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 15 | |
| \$150 - \$159 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 55 | 18 | |
| \$160 - \$169 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 47 | 16 | |
| \$170 - \$179 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 36 | 12 | |
| \$180 - \$189 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 7 | |
| \$190 - \$199 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 3 | |
| \$200+ | 13 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 6 | |
| Total specified | 109 | 100 | 89 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 23 | 100 | 299 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 109 | | 89 | | 32 | | 18 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | | 23 | | 299 | | |
| Average fee | \$158 | | \$153 | | \$145 | | \$156 | | \$158 | | \$178 | | \$143 | | \$166 | | \$156 | | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.1.4

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 1 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| \$115.00 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 12 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 30 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 20 |
| \$160 - \$169 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 41 | 0 | 35 | 15 |
| \$170 - \$179 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 15 |
| \$180 - \$189 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 27 | 11 |
| \$190 - \$199 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| \$200+ | 15 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 8 |
| Total specified | 83 | 100 | 71 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 14 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 0 | 240 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| Not applicable | 26 | | 18 | | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 0 | | 7 | | 0 | 59 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 109 | | 89 | | 32 | | 18 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | | 23 | | 0 | 299 | |
| Average fee | \$167 | | \$159 | | \$152 | | \$159 | | \$163 | | \$176 | | \$144 | | \$171 | | 0 | \$162 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.1.5

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 2 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| \$115.00 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 7 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 14 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 29 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 6 | 57 | 21 | |
| \$160 - \$169 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 40 | 35 | 13 | |
| \$170 - \$179 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 38 | 14 | |
| \$180 - \$189 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 25 | 9 | |
| \$190 - \$199 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | |
| \$200+ | 14 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 7 | |
| Total specified | 100 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 19 | 100 | 268 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Not applicable | 9 | | 16 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 4 | | 31 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 109 | | 89 | | 32 | | 18 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | | 23 | | 299 | | |
| Average fee | \$161 | | \$159 | | \$146 | | \$159 | | \$159 | | \$176 | | \$144 | | \$169 | | \$159 | | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.1.6

Service Information

| RANGE OF WEEKLY FEES FOR 3 YEAR OLDS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$115.00 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| \$115.00 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 |
| \$115.01 - \$119 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 9 | |
| \$140 - \$149 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 35 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 15 | |
| \$150 - \$159 | 12 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 33 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 54 | 18 | |
| \$160 - \$169 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 44 | 15 | |
| \$170 - \$179 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 34 | 11 | |
| \$180 - \$189 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 8 | |
| \$190 - \$199 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | |
| \$200+ | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 5 | |
| Total specified | 107 | 100 | 89 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 23 | 100 | 296 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Not applicable | 2 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 109 | | 89 | | 32 | | 18 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | | 23 | | 299 | | |
| Average fee * | \$156 | | \$152 | | \$141 | | \$156 | | \$157 | | \$178 | | \$141 | | \$165 | | \$154 | | |

* Note: The 3 year old fee is usually paid by the 4-5 year old group as well

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.1.7

Service Information

| NUMBER OF SERVICES WITH FULL AND PART TIME VACANCIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| F/T and P/T | 45 | 42 | 41 | 46 | 14 | 44 | 15 | 83 | 10 | 63 | 4 | 67 | 4 | 58 | 9 | 41 | 142 | 48 |
| F/T only | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 7 |
| P/T only | 36 | 33 | 29 | 32 | 11 | 34 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 45 | 95 | 32 |
| No vacancies | 19 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 9 | 41 | 14 |
| Total specified | 109 | 100 | 89 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 23 | 100 | 299 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 109 | | 89 | | 32 | | 18 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | | 23 | | 299 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.1

Child Information

| NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 4823 | 87 | 4179 | 84 | 1719 | 83 | 862 | 85 | 681 | 84 | 402 | 81 | 209 | 85 | 981 | 88 | 13856 | 85 |
| 2 children | 711 | 13 | 769 | 15 | 320 | 16 | 147 | 14 | 123 | 15 | 89 | 18 | 36 | 15 | 129 | 12 | 2324 | 14 |
| 3+ children | 40 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 124 | 1 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 5574 | 100 | 4991 | 100 | 2062 | 100 | 1013 | 100 | 809 | 100 | 497 | 100 | 246 | 100 | 1112 | 100 | 16303 | 100 |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 yr | 269 | 4 | 269 | 5 | 106 | 4 | 59 | 5 | 47 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 54 | 4 | 823 | 4 |
| 1 yr | 898 | 14 | 874 | 15 | 314 | 13 | 234 | 20 | 136 | 14 | 62 | 10 | 53 | 19 | 199 | 16 | 2769 | 15 |
| 2 yrs | 1360 | 21 | 1209 | 21 | 540 | 22 | 322 | 28 | 232 | 25 | 132 | 22 | 74 | 26 | 219 | 18 | 4088 | 22 |
| 3 yrs | 1668 | 26 | 1504 | 26 | 681 | 28 | 335 | 29 | 279 | 30 | 172 | 29 | 106 | 37 | 342 | 27 | 5087 | 27 |
| 4 yrs | 1705 | 27 | 1476 | 25 | 525 | 22 | 191 | 16 | 203 | 22 | 102 | 17 | 45 | 16 | 321 | 26 | 4568 | 24 |
| 5 yrs | 393 | 6 | 495 | 8 | 223 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 110 | 9 | 1317 | 7 |
| 6 yrs | 27 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 |
| 7 yrs | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 |
| 8 yrs | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 9 yrs | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| 10 yrs | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 11 yrs | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 12+ yrs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Total specified | 6365 | 100 | 5848 | 100 | 2433 | 100 | 1168 | 100 | 941 | 100 | 599 | 100 | 285 | 100 | 1245 | 100 | 18885 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 6365 | | 5848 | | 2433 | | 1168 | | 942 | | 599 | | 285 | | 1245 | | 18886 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.3

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 1345 | 22 | 1467 | 26 | 508 | 22 | 556 | 50 | 335 | 37 | 289 | 50 | 43 | 16 | 202 | 17 | 4745 | 26 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 2009 | 33 | 1499 | 27 | 768 | 33 | 264 | 24 | 263 | 29 | 168 | 29 | 40 | 15 | 239 | 20 | 5252 | 29 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 1347 | 22 | 1069 | 19 | 452 | 19 | 148 | 13 | 140 | 16 | 59 | 10 | 36 | 13 | 236 | 20 | 3487 | 19 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 637 | 11 | 730 | 13 | 241 | 10 | 81 | 7 | 77 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 38 | 14 | 232 | 20 | 2072 | 11 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 559 | 9 | 637 | 11 | 318 | 14 | 44 | 4 | 57 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 79 | 29 | 261 | 22 | 1972 | 11 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 155 | 3 | 224 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 530 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 6052 | 100 | 5626 | 100 | 2324 | 100 | 1120 | 100 | 901 | 100 | 573 | 100 | 270 | 100 | 1189 | 100 | 18056 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 313 | | 222 | | 109 | | 47 | | 41 | | 26 | | 15 | | 56 | | 830 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 6365 | | 5848 | | 2433 | | 1168 | | 942 | | 599 | | 285 | | 1245 | | 18886 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.4

Child Information

| CHILD PAID HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 508 | 8 | 764 | 13 | 142 | 6 | 322 | 28 | 143 | 15 | 226 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 69 | 6 | 2183 | 12 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 1678 | 26 | 1489 | 25 | 509 | 21 | 379 | 32 | 291 | 31 | 208 | 35 | 48 | 17 | 183 | 15 | 4783 | 25 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 1667 | 26 | 1230 | 21 | 622 | 26 | 204 | 17 | 214 | 23 | 70 | 12 | 33 | 12 | 198 | 16 | 4238 | 22 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 1077 | 17 | 808 | 14 | 448 | 18 | 122 | 10 | 122 | 13 | 54 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 302 | 24 | 2954 | 16 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 629 | 10 | 617 | 11 | 211 | 9 | 76 | 6 | 46 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 176 | 14 | 1786 | 9 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 806 | 13 | 941 | 16 | 502 | 21 | 65 | 6 | 126 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 164 | 58 | 317 | 25 | 2943 | 16 |
| Total specified | 6365 | 100 | 5848 | 100 | 2433 | 100 | 1168 | 100 | 942 | 100 | 599 | 100 | 285 | 100 | 1245 | 100 | 18886 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 6365 | | 5848 | | 2433 | | 1168 | | 942 | | 599 | | 285 | | 1245 | | 18886 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.5

Child Information

| ATTEND SCHOOL | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| No | 6282 | 99 | 5823 | 100 | 2374 | 98 | 1156 | 99 | 920 | 98 | 497 | 83 | 283 | 99 | 1241 | 100 | 18575 | 98 |
| Yes | 83 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 60 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 102 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 311 | 2 |
| Total specified | 6365 | 100 | 5848 | 100 | 2433 | 100 | 1168 | 100 | 942 | 100 | 599 | 100 | 285 | 100 | 1245 | 100 | 18886 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 6365 | | 5848 | | 2433 | | 1168 | | 942 | | 599 | | 285 | | 1245 | | 18886 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.6

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT DETAILS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Sole parent work related | 1010 | 16 | 843 | 14 | 369 | 15 | 231 | 20 | 190 | 20 | 86 | 14 | 57 | 20 | 153 | 12 | 2939 | 16 |
| Both parents work related | 4621 | 73 | 4351 | 74 | 1573 | 65 | 816 | 70 | 582 | 62 | 404 | 67 | 191 | 67 | 1002 | 80 | 13540 | 72 |
| Sole parent non-work related | 176 | 3 | 101 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 404 | 2 |
| Two parents, 1 or both non-work related | 558 | 9 | 553 | 9 | 446 | 18 | 107 | 9 | 128 | 14 | 102 | 17 | 31 | 11 | 77 | 6 | 2002 | 11 |
| Total specified | 6365 | 100 | 5848 | 100 | 2433 | 100 | 1168 | 100 | 941 | 100 | 599 | 100 | 285 | 100 | 1245 | 100 | 18885 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 6365 | | 5848 | | 2433 | | 1168 | | 942 | | 599 | | 285 | | 1245 | | 18886 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.7

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|------|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 160 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 332 | 2 |
| Parent with disability | 50 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 128 | 1 |
| Referred because child at risk | 31 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 75 | 0 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 52 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 124 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 301 | 2 |
| Culturally diverse background | 1516 | 24 | 942 | 16 | 193 | 8 | 112 | 10 | 103 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 49 | 17 | 203 | 16 | 3134 | 17 |
| No additional needs | 4604 | 72 | 4764 | 81 | 2064 | 85 | 995 | 85 | 803 | 85 | 579 | 97 | 207 | 73 | 1013 | 81 | 15029 | 80 |
| Total specified * | 6365 | | 5848 | | 2433 | | 1168 | | 942 | | 599 | | 285 | | 1245 | | 18886 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 6365 | | 5848 | | 2433 | | 1168 | | 942 | | 599 | | 285 | | 1245 | | 18886 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.8

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 1 CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 1905 | 66 | 1627 | 61 | 714 | 56 | 357 | 59 | 238 | 57 | 145 | 51 | 80 | 57 | 181 | 47 | 5248 | 61 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$523 - \$600 | 43 | 1 | 75 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 207 | 2 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 137 | 5 | 151 | 6 | 76 | 6 | 42 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 466 | 5 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 167 | 6 | 165 | 6 | 116 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 29 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 578 | 7 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 188 | 7 | 171 | 6 | 91 | 7 | 47 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 584 | 7 |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 156 | 5 | 161 | 6 | 87 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 532 | 6 |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 124 | 4 | 130 | 5 | 80 | 6 | 38 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 48 | 12 | 481 | 6 |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 114 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 62 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 355 | 4 |
| \$1201+ | 49 | 2 | 69 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 199 | 2 |
| Sub-total | 2885 | 100 | 2650 | 100 | 1283 | 100 | 605 | 100 | 418 | 100 | 286 | 100 | 141 | 100 | 386 | 100 | 8653 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 1938 | | 1529 | | 436 | | 257 | | 263 | | 116 | | 68 | | 595 | | 5202 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 1 CHILD FAMILIES | 4823 | | 4179 | | 1719 | | 862 | | 681 | | 402 | | 209 | | 981 | | 13856 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.9

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 285 | 56 | 327 | 53 | 169 | 61 | 62 | 49 | 57 | 58 | 43 | 55 | 7 | 28 | 24 | 36 | 974 | 54 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$523 - \$600 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 2 | |
| \$601 - \$700 | 21 | 4 | 41 | 7 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 115 | 6 | |
| \$701 - \$800 | 35 | 7 | 33 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 113 | 6 | |
| \$801 - \$900 | 23 | 5 | 56 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 113 | 6 | |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 43 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 113 | 6 | |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 29 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 113 | 6 | |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 21 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 86 | 5 | |
| \$1201+ | 45 | 9 | 49 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 12 | 147 | 8 | |
| Sub-total | 511 | 100 | 618 | 100 | 279 | 100 | 126 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 78 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 1802 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 240 | | 194 | | 65 | | 25 | | 30 | | 17 | | 13 | | 62 | | 646 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | 751 | | 812 | | 343 | | 151 | | 128 | | 95 | | 37 | | 131 | | 2447 | | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.2.10

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - ALL FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 2190 | 64 | 1954 | 60 | 883 | 57 | 419 | 57 | 295 | 57 | 188 | 52 | 87 | 53 | 206 | 45 | 6222 | 60 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$523 - \$600 | 52 | 2 | 84 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 236 | 2 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 157 | 5 | 192 | 6 | 102 | 7 | 53 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 580 | 6 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 202 | 6 | 197 | 6 | 135 | 9 | 45 | 6 | 42 | 8 | 33 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 691 | 7 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 211 | 6 | 227 | 7 | 104 | 7 | 54 | 7 | 31 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 7 | 696 | 7 |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 199 | 6 | 195 | 6 | 98 | 6 | 51 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 9 | 645 | 6 |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 153 | 5 | 166 | 5 | 96 | 6 | 47 | 6 | 29 | 6 | 28 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 59 | 13 | 593 | 6 |
| \$1101 - \$1200 | 135 | 4 | 133 | 4 | 69 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 30 | 7 | 441 | 4 |
| \$1201+ | 94 | 3 | 118 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 346 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 3396 | 100 | 3268 | 100 | 1561 | 100 | 731 | 100 | 516 | 100 | 364 | 100 | 165 | 100 | 455 | 100 | 10455 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 2178 | | 1723 | | 501 | | 282 | | 293 | | 133 | | 81 | | 658 | | 5848 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 5574 | | 4991 | | 2062 | | 1013 | | 809 | | 497 | | 246 | | 1112 | | 16303 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 606 | 51 | 466 | 43 | 224 | 48 | 44 | 23 | 64 | 45 | 21 | 21 | 39 | 64 | 98 | 33 | 1562 | 44 |
| Paid part-time | 309 | 26 | 329 | 30 | 61 | 13 | 42 | 22 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 33 | 10 | 16 | 108 | 37 | 924 | 26 |
| Paid casual | 197 | 17 | 231 | 21 | 139 | 30 | 85 | 45 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 86 | 29 | 805 | 23 |
| Total paid staff | 1113 | 93 | 1026 | 95 | 425 | 91 | 171 | 90 | 128 | 91 | 78 | 80 | 58 | 96 | 292 | 99 | 3291 | 93 |
| Unpaid staff | 81 | 7 | 57 | 5 | 40 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 236 | 7 |
| Total specified | 1193 | 100 | 1083 | 100 | 465 | 100 | 190 | 100 | 141 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 295 | 100 | 3527 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1193 | | 1083 | | 465 | | 190 | | 141 | | 98 | | 61 | | 295 | | 3527 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 152 | 13 | 104 | 10 | 48 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 15 | 380 | 11 |
| Teaching primary | 29 | 2 | 57 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 123 | 3 |
| Nursing | 37 | 3 | 90 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 174 | 5 |
| Child Care 1 year | 37 | 3 | 138 | 13 | 62 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 43 | 15 | 316 | 9 |
| Child Care 2 years | 280 | 23 | 200 | 18 | 116 | 25 | 44 | 23 | 33 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 15 | 25 | 60 | 20 | 772 | 22 |
| Child Care 3 years | 81 | 7 | 65 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 177 | 5 |
| Other relevant | 100 | 8 | 62 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 227 | 6 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 127 | 11 | 83 | 8 | 84 | 18 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 9 | 401 | 11 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 219 | 18 | 172 | 16 | 37 | 8 | 32 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 52 | 18 | 557 | 16 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 963 | 81 | 888 | 82 | 371 | 80 | 149 | 79 | 113 | 81 | 80 | 82 | 45 | 74 | 256 | 87 | 2866 | 81 |
| None of the above | 230 | 19 | 195 | 18 | 94 | 20 | 41 | 21 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 38 | 13 | 659 | 19 |
| Total specified | 1193 | 100 | 1083 | 100 | 465 | 100 | 190 | 100 | 140 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 294 | 100 | 3525 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1193 | | 1083 | | 465 | | 190 | | 141 | | 98 | | 61 | | 295 | | 3527 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than one qualification

Table 5B.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/financial | 117 | 10 | 89 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 10 | 313 | 9 |
| Training for additional needs children | 168 | 14 | 117 | 11 | 70 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 41 | 14 | 424 | 12 |
| Other child care related | 640 | 54 | 513 | 47 | 250 | 54 | 98 | 51 | 61 | 43 | 64 | 65 | 41 | 68 | 175 | 59 | 1842 | 52 |
| Other relevant | 284 | 24 | 375 | 35 | 157 | 34 | 54 | 28 | 48 | 34 | 52 | 53 | 25 | 42 | 104 | 35 | 1099 | 31 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 822 | 69 | 750 | 69 | 332 | 71 | 133 | 70 | 96 | 68 | 74 | 76 | 45 | 74 | 215 | 73 | 2467 | 70 |
| No relevant training | 371 | 31 | 333 | 31 | 134 | 29 | 57 | 30 | 45 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 26 | 79 | 27 | 1059 | 30 |
| Total training specified | 1193 | 100 | 1083 | 100 | 465 | 100 | 190 | 100 | 141 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 294 | 100 | 3526 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1193 | | 1083 | | 465 | | 190 | | 141 | | 98 | | 61 | | 295 | | 3527 | |

* Note: Staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.3.4

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 954 | 80 | 903 | 83 | 375 | 80 | 152 | 80 | 115 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 50 | 82 | 251 | 85 | 2884 | 82 |
| Administrative tasks | 132 | 11 | 105 | 10 | 53 | 11 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 28 | 10 | 379 | 11 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 106 | 9 | 75 | 7 | 37 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 264 | 7 |
| Total specified | 1193 | 100 | 1083 | 100 | 465 | 100 | 190 | 100 | 141 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 294 | 100 | 3526 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1193 | | 1083 | | 465 | | 190 | | 141 | | 98 | | 61 | | 295 | | 3527 | |

1997 Employer and Non-profit Long Day Care Services

Table 5B.3.5

Staff Information

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 158 | 13 | 146 | 13 | 76 | 16 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 26 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 42 | 14 | 500 | 14 |
| 10 - 19:59 hrs/week | 164 | 14 | 165 | 15 | 62 | 13 | 43 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 17 | 528 | 15 |
| 20 - 29:59 hrs/week | 182 | 15 | 203 | 19 | 67 | 14 | 39 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 82 | 28 | 624 | 18 |
| 30 - 39:59 hrs/week | 280 | 23 | 351 | 32 | 148 | 32 | 61 | 32 | 75 | 53 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 57 | 88 | 30 | 1069 | 30 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 410 | 34 | 218 | 20 | 112 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 33 | 11 | 805 | 23 |
| Total specified | 1193 | 100 | 1083 | 100 | 465 | 100 | 190 | 100 | 141 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 295 | 100 | 3527 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1193 | | 1083 | | 465 | | 190 | | 141 | | 98 | | 61 | | 295 | | 3527 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.1.1

Service Information

| FEES: INCLUDES ADMINISTRATION LEVY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Less Than \$117.00 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| \$117.00 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| \$118 - \$129 | 14 | 14 | 37 | 52 | 50 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 33 | |
| \$130 - \$139 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 58 | 19 | |
| \$140 - \$149 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 45 | 14 | |
| \$150 - \$159 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 12 | |
| \$160 - \$169 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 100 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 41 | 13 | |
| \$170 - \$179 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 1 | |
| \$180 + | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 4 | |
| Total specified | 102 | 100 | 71 | 100 | 84 | 100 | 12 | 100 | 20 | 100 | 11 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 313 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL SCHEMES | 102 | | 71 | | 84 | | 12 | | 20 | | 11 | | 6 | | 7 | | 313 | | |
| Average fee | \$149 | | \$128 | | \$127 | | \$161 | | \$151 | | \$160 | | \$134 | | \$163 | | \$139 | | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.1

Child Information

| NO. OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 13877 | 76 | 9766 | 66 | 7732 | 67 | 2473 | 52 | 3295 | 72 | 1972 | 65 | 453 | 78 | 1122 | 65 | 40690 | 69 |
| 2 children | 3841 | 21 | 4200 | 28 | 3073 | 27 | 1700 | 36 | 1124 | 24 | 924 | 30 | 115 | 20 | 523 | 30 | 15500 | 26 |
| 3+ children | 617 | 3 | 814 | 6 | 663 | 6 | 564 | 12 | 178 | 4 | 137 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 75 | 4 | 3058 | 5 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 18335 | 100 | 14780 | 100 | 11468 | 100 | 4737 | 100 | 4597 | 100 | 3033 | 100 | 578 | 100 | 1720 | 100 | 59248 | 100 |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 1 yr | 1606 | 7 | 1029 | 5 | 944 | 6 | 297 | 4 | 240 | 4 | 191 | 4 | 43 | 6 | 112 | 5 | 4462 | 5 |
| 1 yr | 4719 | 20 | 2765 | 13 | 2576 | 16 | 804 | 10 | 913 | 15 | 534 | 13 | 114 | 16 | 325 | 14 | 12750 | 16 |
| 2 yrs | 5357 | 23 | 3423 | 17 | 2663 | 17 | 993 | 13 | 1292 | 21 | 744 | 18 | 144 | 20 | 342 | 14 | 14958 | 18 |
| 3 yrs | 4595 | 20 | 3505 | 17 | 2298 | 14 | 1121 | 14 | 1269 | 21 | 833 | 20 | 130 | 18 | 334 | 14 | 14085 | 17 |
| 4 yrs | 3089 | 13 | 3188 | 15 | 1981 | 12 | 1064 | 14 | 860 | 14 | 670 | 16 | 123 | 17 | 358 | 15 | 11333 | 14 |
| 5 yrs | 1091 | 5 | 1648 | 8 | 1302 | 8 | 591 | 8 | 431 | 7 | 375 | 9 | 45 | 6 | 196 | 8 | 5679 | 7 |
| 6 yrs | 817 | 3 | 1202 | 6 | 934 | 6 | 575 | 7 | 324 | 5 | 235 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 192 | 8 | 4308 | 5 |
| 7 yrs | 683 | 3 | 1088 | 5 | 839 | 5 | 519 | 7 | 251 | 4 | 196 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 177 | 7 | 3781 | 5 |
| 8 yrs | 562 | 2 | 942 | 5 | 773 | 5 | 412 | 5 | 199 | 3 | 160 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 114 | 5 | 3179 | 4 |
| 9 yrs | 438 | 2 | 711 | 3 | 591 | 4 | 415 | 5 | 133 | 2 | 130 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 110 | 5 | 2544 | 3 |
| 10 yrs | 281 | 1 | 547 | 3 | 444 | 3 | 340 | 4 | 93 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 81 | 3 | 1887 | 2 |
| 11 yrs | 191 | 1 | 402 | 2 | 308 | 2 | 226 | 3 | 65 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 1295 | 2 |
| 12+ yrs | 81 | 0 | 262 | 1 | 330 | 2 | 378 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 1157 | 1 |
| Total specified * | 23510 | 100 | 20712 | 100 | 15983 | 100 | 7735 | 100 | 6118 | 100 | 4247 | 100 | 714 | 100 | 2399 | 100 | 81418 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |

* Note: Apparent differences in the age distribution between the May 1999 and August 1997 Censuses are substantially accounted for by differences in the month of collections.

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.3

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 7183 | 31 | 8192 | 41 | 4302 | 28 | 2611 | 35 | 2259 | 38 | 1908 | 46 | 132 | 19 | 631 | 27 | 27218 | 34 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 6432 | 28 | 5643 | 28 | 4315 | 28 | 2300 | 31 | 1829 | 31 | 1267 | 30 | 173 | 25 | 665 | 28 | 22624 | 29 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 4255 | 19 | 3000 | 15 | 2838 | 18 | 1636 | 22 | 830 | 14 | 590 | 14 | 104 | 15 | 393 | 17 | 13646 | 17 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 2366 | 10 | 1560 | 8 | 1703 | 11 | 560 | 7 | 487 | 8 | 244 | 6 | 112 | 16 | 273 | 12 | 7305 | 9 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 1937 | 8 | 1224 | 6 | 1787 | 11 | 256 | 3 | 444 | 7 | 131 | 3 | 153 | 22 | 324 | 14 | 6256 | 8 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 657 | 3 | 500 | 2 | 650 | 4 | 155 | 2 | 85 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 63 | 3 | 2157 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 22830 | 100 | 20119 | 100 | 15595 | 100 | 7518 | 100 | 5934 | 100 | 4159 | 100 | 702 | 100 | 2349 | 100 | 79206 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 680 | | 593 | | 388 | | 217 | | 184 | | 88 | | 12 | | 50 | | 2212 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.4

Child Information

| CHILD PAID HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 7020 | 30 | 8130 | 39 | 4155 | 26 | 2627 | 34 | 2162 | 35 | 1901 | 45 | 113 | 16 | 609 | 25 | 26717 | 33 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 6536 | 28 | 5848 | 28 | 4405 | 28 | 2348 | 30 | 1843 | 30 | 1306 | 31 | 183 | 26 | 658 | 27 | 23127 | 28 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 4390 | 19 | 3154 | 15 | 2958 | 19 | 1720 | 22 | 905 | 15 | 617 | 15 | 103 | 14 | 406 | 17 | 14253 | 18 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 2512 | 11 | 1644 | 8 | 1745 | 11 | 592 | 8 | 522 | 9 | 258 | 6 | 109 | 15 | 287 | 12 | 7669 | 9 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 2144 | 9 | 1333 | 6 | 1946 | 12 | 277 | 4 | 544 | 9 | 143 | 3 | 172 | 24 | 361 | 15 | 6920 | 8 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 908 | 4 | 603 | 3 | 774 | 5 | 171 | 2 | 142 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 78 | 3 | 2732 | 3 |
| Total specified | 23510 | 100 | 20712 | 100 | 15983 | 100 | 7735 | 100 | 6118 | 100 | 4247 | 100 | 714 | 100 | 2399 | 100 | 81418 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.5

Child Information

| ATTEND SCHOOL | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| No | 19792 | 84 | 14902 | 72 | 11433 | 72 | 4428 | 57 | 4835 | 79 | 3227 | 76 | 574 | 80 | 1503 | 63 | 60694 | 75 |
| Yes | 3718 | 16 | 5810 | 28 | 4550 | 28 | 3307 | 43 | 1283 | 21 | 1020 | 24 | 140 | 20 | 896 | 37 | 20724 | 25 |
| Total specified | 23510 | 100 | 20712 | 100 | 15983 | 100 | 7735 | 100 | 6118 | 100 | 4247 | 100 | 714 | 100 | 2399 | 100 | 81418 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.6

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT DETAILS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Sole parent work-related | 4253 | 18 | 4355 | 21 | 3988 | 25 | 1941 | 25 | 1522 | 25 | 854 | 20 | 213 | 30 | 669 | 28 | 17795 | 22 |
| Both parents work-related | 17306 | 74 | 13977 | 67 | 11074 | 69 | 3587 | 46 | 3636 | 59 | 2701 | 64 | 483 | 68 | 1655 | 69 | 54419 | 67 |
| Sole parent not work-related | 781 | 3 | 963 | 5 | 392 | 2 | 1134 | 15 | 298 | 5 | 204 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 3826 | 5 |
| Two parents, 1 or both not work-related | 1170 | 5 | 1417 | 7 | 529 | 3 | 1073 | 14 | 662 | 11 | 488 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 5378 | 7 |
| Total specified | 23510 | 100 | 20712 | 100 | 15983 | 100 | 7735 | 100 | 6118 | 100 | 4247 | 100 | 714 | 100 | 2399 | 100 | 81418 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.7

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|-----|----|------|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 492 | 2 | 900 | 4 | 411 | 3 | 716 | 9 | 126 | 2 | 112 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 2817 | 3 |
| Parent with disability | 79 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 281 | 0 |
| Referred because child at risk | 178 | 1 | 112 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 417 | 1 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 255 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 230 | 1 | 117 | 2 | 96 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 792 | 1 |
| Culturally diverse background | 2026 | 9 | 1962 | 9 | 652 | 4 | 582 | 8 | 566 | 9 | 65 | 2 | 45 | 6 | 227 | 9 | 6125 | 8 |
| No additional needs | 20576 | 88 | 17735 | 86 | 14619 | 91 | 6349 | 82 | 5309 | 87 | 4044 | 95 | 634 | 89 | 2095 | 87 | 71361 | 88 |
| Total specified * | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |

* Note: Total specified is less than the sum of the entries as some of these children may be in more than one category.

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.8

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE OVERNIGHT CARE 8pm - 6am | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 422 | 2 | 753 | 4 | 798 | 5 | 653 | 8 | 116 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 2862 | 4 |
| 10-19 hrs/week | 110 | 0 | 311 | 2 | 343 | 2 | 1322 | 17 | 91 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2211 | 3 |
| 20-29 hrs/week | 44 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 166 | 1 | 125 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 470 | 1 |
| 30-39 hrs/week | 21 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 |
| 40-49 hrs/week | 14 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 53 | 0 |
| No overnight | 22889 | 97 | 19494 | 94 | 14576 | 91 | 5571 | 72 | 5853 | 96 | 4161 | 98 | 685 | 96 | 2340 | 98 | 75569 | 93 |
| Total specified | 23510 | 100 | 20712 | 100 | 15983 | 100 | 7735 | 100 | 6118 | 100 | 4247 | 100 | 714 | 100 | 2399 | 100 | 81418 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 23510 | | 20712 | | 15983 | | 7735 | | 6118 | | 4247 | | 714 | | 2399 | | 81418 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.9

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 1 CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 4804 | 54 | 4040 | 55 | 3096 | 53 | 1484 | 63 | 1483 | 60 | 920 | 55 | 144 | 52 | 362 | 55 | 16333 | 55 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 166 | 2 | 177 | 2 | 119 | 2 | 69 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 613 | 2 |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 446 | 5 | 381 | 5 | 289 | 5 | 123 | 5 | 100 | 4 | 86 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 41 | 6 | 1482 | 5 |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 583 | 7 | 500 | 7 | 423 | 7 | 135 | 6 | 173 | 7 | 106 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 51 | 8 | 1989 | 7 |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 687 | 8 | 524 | 7 | 473 | 8 | 172 | 7 | 181 | 7 | 170 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 48 | 7 | 2273 | 8 |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 700 | 8 | 556 | 8 | 471 | 8 | 145 | 6 | 187 | 8 | 132 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 37 | 6 | 2249 | 8 |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 670 | 7 | 442 | 6 | 386 | 7 | 107 | 5 | 145 | 6 | 126 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 47 | 7 | 1949 | 7 |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 548 | 6 | 432 | 6 | 347 | 6 | 81 | 3 | 115 | 5 | 66 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 1650 | 6 |
| ...\$1201 + | 343 | 4 | 231 | 3 | 185 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 944 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 8947 | 100 | 7285 | 100 | 5790 | 100 | 2358 | 100 | 2490 | 100 | 1675 | 100 | 278 | 100 | 662 | 100 | 29485 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 4930 | | 2481 | | 1942 | | 115 | | 805 | | 297 | | 175 | | 460 | | 11205 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 1 CHILD FAMILIES | 13877 | | 9766 | | 7732 | | 2473 | | 3295 | | 1972 | | 453 | | 1122 | | 40690 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.10

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 1872 | 50 | 2361 | 52 | 1722 | 52 | 1465 | 66 | 644 | 55 | 529 | 54 | 41 | 44 | 185 | 44 | 8819 | 54 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 44 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 155 | 1 |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 131 | 4 | 140 | 3 | 88 | 3 | 68 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 531 | 3 |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 231 | 6 | 264 | 6 | 167 | 5 | 96 | 4 | 81 | 7 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 912 | 6 |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 274 | 7 | 335 | 7 | 223 | 7 | 121 | 5 | 77 | 7 | 98 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 1159 | 7 |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 300 | 8 | 350 | 8 | 254 | 8 | 139 | 6 | 73 | 6 | 70 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 1224 | 7 |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 302 | 8 | 314 | 7 | 236 | 7 | 120 | 5 | 53 | 5 | 72 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 6 | 1136 | 7 |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 211 | 6 | 272 | 6 | 211 | 6 | 98 | 4 | 72 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 9 | 945 | 6 |
| ...\$1201 + | 375 | 10 | 437 | 10 | 363 | 11 | 109 | 5 | 94 | 8 | 77 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 85 | 20 | 1551 | 9 |
| Sub-total | 3740 | 100 | 4512 | 100 | 3296 | 100 | 2228 | 100 | 1165 | 100 | 975 | 100 | 93 | 100 | 423 | 100 | 16432 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 718 | | 502 | | 440 | | 36 | | 137 | | 86 | | 32 | | 175 | | 2126 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | 4458 | | 5014 | | 3736 | | 2264 | | 1302 | | 1061 | | 125 | | 598 | | 18558 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.2.11

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - ALL FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 6676 | 53 | 6401 | 54 | 4818 | 53 | 2949 | 64 | 2127 | 58 | 1449 | 55 | 185 | 50 | 547 | 50 | 25152 | 55 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 210 | 2 | 216 | 2 | 151 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 768 | 2 | |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 577 | 5 | 521 | 4 | 377 | 4 | 191 | 4 | 155 | 4 | 113 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 58 | 5 | 2013 | 4 | |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 814 | 6 | 764 | 6 | 590 | 6 | 231 | 5 | 254 | 7 | 157 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 66 | 6 | 2901 | 6 | |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 961 | 8 | 859 | 7 | 696 | 8 | 293 | 6 | 258 | 7 | 268 | 10 | 26 | 7 | 71 | 7 | 3432 | 7 | |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 1000 | 8 | 906 | 8 | 725 | 8 | 284 | 6 | 260 | 7 | 202 | 8 | 26 | 7 | 70 | 6 | 3473 | 8 | |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 972 | 8 | 756 | 6 | 622 | 7 | 227 | 5 | 198 | 5 | 198 | 7 | 38 | 10 | 74 | 7 | 3085 | 7 | |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 759 | 6 | 704 | 6 | 558 | 6 | 179 | 4 | 187 | 5 | 107 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 81 | 7 | 2595 | 6 | |
| ...\$1201 + | 718 | 6 | 668 | 6 | 548 | 6 | 151 | 3 | 161 | 4 | 116 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 107 | 10 | 2495 | 5 | |
| Sub-total | 12687 | 100 | 11797 | 100 | 9086 | 100 | 4586 | 100 | 3655 | 100 | 2650 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 1085 | 100 | 45917 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 5648 | | 2983 | | 2382 | | 151 | | 942 | | 383 | | 207 | | 635 | | 13331 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 18335 | | 14780 | | 11468 | | 4737 | | 4597 | | 3033 | | 578 | | 1720 | | 59248 | | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 206 | 36 | 137 | 43 | 109 | 32 | 67 | 50 | 41 | 37 | 18 | 28 | 9 | 53 | 8 | 13 | 595 | 37 |
| Paid part-time | 309 | 55 | 170 | 54 | 191 | 56 | 66 | 49 | 62 | 55 | 40 | 62 | 5 | 29 | 48 | 79 | 891 | 55 |
| Paid casual | 34 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 94 | 6 |
| Total paid staff | 549 | 97 | 315 | 99 | 335 | 99 | 135 | 100 | 107 | 96 | 62 | 95 | 16 | 94 | 61 | 100 | 1580 | 98 |
| Unpaid staff | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 2 |
| Total specified | 565 | 100 | 317 | 100 | 339 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 112 | 100 | 65 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 1611 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 565 | | 317 | | 339 | | 135 | | 112 | | 65 | | 17 | | 61 | | 1611 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 81 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 37 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 164 | 10 |
| Teaching primary | 50 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 125 | 8 |
| Nursing | 42 | 7 | 45 | 14 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 141 | 9 |
| Child Care 1 year | 17 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 4 |
| Child Care 2 years | 194 | 34 | 75 | 24 | 74 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 28 | 25 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 414 | 26 |
| Child Care 3 years | 28 | 5 | 26 | 8 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 119 | 7 |
| Other relevant | 119 | 21 | 78 | 25 | 84 | 25 | 39 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 358 | 22 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 24 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 81 | 5 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 82 | 15 | 61 | 19 | 52 | 15 | 47 | 35 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 41 | 296 | 18 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 545 | 96 | 297 | 94 | 314 | 93 | 120 | 89 | 101 | 90 | 56 | 86 | 11 | 65 | 58 | 95 | 1502 | 93 |
| None of the above | 20 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 109 | 7 |
| Total specified | 565 | 100 | 317 | 100 | 339 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 112 | 100 | 65 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 1611 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 565 | | 317 | | 339 | | 135 | | 112 | | 65 | | 17 | | 61 | | 1611 | |

* Note: The number of staff with relevant qualifications or experience is less than the sum of the entries as staff may have more than one qualification.

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/Financial | 225 | 40 | 129 | 41 | 164 | 48 | 19 | 14 | 45 | 40 | 25 | 38 | 7 | 41 | 12 | 20 | 626 | 39 |
| Training for Additional Needs children | 159 | 28 | 98 | 31 | 103 | 30 | 44 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 455 | 28 |
| Other Child Care related | 394 | 70 | 212 | 67 | 222 | 65 | 50 | 37 | 70 | 63 | 41 | 63 | 11 | 65 | 25 | 41 | 1025 | 64 |
| Other relevant | 196 | 35 | 186 | 59 | 171 | 50 | 80 | 59 | 38 | 34 | 35 | 54 | 5 | 29 | 21 | 34 | 732 | 45 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 502 | 89 | 290 | 91 | 306 | 90 | 100 | 74 | 93 | 83 | 58 | 89 | 14 | 82 | 52 | 85 | 1415 | 88 |
| No relevant training | 63 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 33 | 10 | 35 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 196 | 12 |
| Total training specified | 565 | 100 | 317 | 100 | 339 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 112 | 100 | 65 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 1611 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 565 | | 317 | | 339 | | 135 | | 112 | | 65 | | 17 | | 61 | | 1611 | |

* Note: The number of staff with relevant training is less than the sum of the entries as staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training.

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.3.4

Staff Information

| PROPORTION OF TIME SPENT ON ADMINISTRATION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 0% | 59 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 139 | 9 |
| 1 - 9% | 25 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 3 |
| 10 - 19% | 60 | 11 | 38 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 21 | 155 | 10 |
| 20 - 29% | 66 | 12 | 55 | 17 | 56 | 17 | 37 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 251 | 16 |
| 30 - 39% | 59 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 137 | 9 |
| 40 - 49% | 25 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 89 | 6 |
| 50 - 59% | 58 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 164 | 10 |
| 60 - 69% | 42 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 5 |
| 70 - 79% | 27 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 4 |
| 80 - 89% | 33 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 108 | 7 |
| 90 - 99% | 60 | 11 | 42 | 13 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 156 | 10 |
| 100% | 51 | 9 | 39 | 12 | 57 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 213 | 13 |
| Total specified | 565 | 100 | 317 | 100 | 339 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 112 | 100 | 65 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 1611 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 565 | | 317 | | 339 | | 135 | | 112 | | 65 | | 17 | | 61 | | 1611 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.3.5

Staff Information (UNWEIGHTED DATA)

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 10 hrs/week | 45 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 113 | 7 |
| 10 - 19:59 hrs/week | 106 | 19 | 45 | 14 | 57 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 260 | 16 |
| 20 - 29:59 hrs/week | 155 | 27 | 80 | 25 | 91 | 27 | 30 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 424 | 26 |
| 30 - 39:59 hrs/week | 216 | 38 | 133 | 42 | 162 | 48 | 78 | 58 | 64 | 57 | 19 | 29 | 11 | 65 | 31 | 51 | 714 | 44 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 43 | 8 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 6 |
| Total specified | 565 | 100 | 317 | 100 | 339 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 112 | 100 | 65 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 1611 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 565 | | 317 | | 339 | | 135 | | 112 | | 65 | | 17 | | 61 | | 1611 | |
| Average hours worked per week | 26:24 | | 28:20 | | 27:03 | | 30:00 | | 28:25 | | 24:04 | | 28:07 | | 26:56 | | 27:18 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.4.1

Caregiver Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF CAREGIVERS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Regular caregiver | 2513 | 72 | 2280 | 69 | 2175 | 82 | 647 | 56 | 603 | 77 | 309 | 66 | 126 | 94 | 378 | 80 | 9031 | 73 |
| Regular part-time caregiver | 979 | 28 | 994 | 30 | 464 | 18 | 510 | 44 | 179 | 23 | 157 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 92 | 20 | 3381 | 27 |
| Relief caregiver | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Total specified | 3505 | 100 | 3284 | 100 | 2639 | 100 | 1157 | 100 | 782 | 100 | 466 | 100 | 134 | 100 | 470 | 100 | 12437 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CAREGIVERS | 3505 | | 3284 | | 2639 | | 1157 | | 782 | | 466 | | 134 | | 470 | | 12437 | |

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.4.2

Caregiver Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF CAREGIVERS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 38 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 99 | 1 |
| Teaching primary | 47 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 154 | 1 |
| Nursing | 85 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 66 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 276 | 2 |
| Child Care 1 year | 144 | 4 | 184 | 6 | 127 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 93 | 12 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 73 | 16 | 660 | 5 |
| Child Care 2 years | 124 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 111 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 368 | 3 |
| Child Care 3 years | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| Other relevant | 381 | 11 | 547 | 17 | 86 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 73 | 9 | 28 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 28 | 6 | 1207 | 10 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 213 | 6 | 92 | 3 | 270 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 97 | 21 | 791 | 6 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 1585 | 45 | 1366 | 42 | 1151 | 44 | 704 | 61 | 280 | 36 | 200 | 43 | 50 | 37 | 185 | 39 | 5521 | 44 |
| Total caregivers with relevant qualifications or experience * | 2548 | 73 | 2302 | 70 | 1837 | 70 | 805 | 70 | 559 | 71 | 343 | 74 | 95 | 71 | 406 | 86 | 8895 | 72 |
| None of the above | 957 | 27 | 982 | 30 | 802 | 30 | 352 | 30 | 223 | 29 | 123 | 26 | 39 | 29 | 64 | 14 | 3542 | 28 |
| Total specified | 3505 | 100 | 3284 | 100 | 2639 | 100 | 1157 | 100 | 782 | 100 | 466 | 100 | 134 | 100 | 470 | 100 | 12437 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CAREGIVERS | 3505 | | 3284 | | 2639 | | 1157 | | 782 | | 466 | | 134 | | 470 | | 12437 | |

* Note: The number of caregivers with relevant qualifications or experience is less than the sum of the entries as caregivers may have more than one qualification.

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.4.3

Caregiver Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/Financial | 739 | 21 | 732 | 22 | 688 | 26 | 144 | 12 | 184 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 2518 | 20 |
| Special/Additional Needs | 342 | 10 | 567 | 17 | 365 | 14 | 51 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 1376 | 11 |
| Other Child Care Related | 2198 | 63 | 1987 | 61 | 1850 | 70 | 109 | 9 | 428 | 55 | 289 | 62 | 73 | 54 | 76 | 16 | 7010 | 56 |
| Other relevant | 1261 | 36 | 1829 | 56 | 1676 | 64 | 471 | 41 | 178 | 23 | 328 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 195 | 41 | 5978 | 48 |
| Total relevant in-service training * | 2740 | 78 | 2599 | 79 | 2302 | 87 | 589 | 51 | 541 | 69 | 452 | 97 | 90 | 67 | 227 | 48 | 9540 | 77 |
| No Relevant Training | 765 | 22 | 685 | 21 | 337 | 13 | 568 | 49 | 241 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 44 | 33 | 243 | 52 | 2897 | 23 |
| Total training specified | 3505 | 100 | 3284 | 100 | 2639 | 100 | 1157 | 100 | 782 | 100 | 466 | 100 | 134 | 100 | 470 | 100 | 12437 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CAREGIVERS | 3505 | | 3284 | | 2639 | | 1157 | | 782 | | 466 | | 134 | | 470 | | 12437 | |

* Note: The number of caregivers with relevant training is less than the sum of the entries as caregivers may have undertaken more than one in-service training.

1999 Family Day Care Schemes

Table 6.4.4

Caregiver Information (UNWEIGHTED DATA)

| HOURS WORKED BY CAREGIVERS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 10 hrs/week | 53 | 2 | 138 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 66 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 321 | 3 |
| 10 - 19:59 hrs/week | 137 | 4 | 231 | 7 | 102 | 4 | 97 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 661 | 5 |
| 20 - 29:59 hrs/week | 324 | 9 | 393 | 12 | 174 | 7 | 163 | 14 | 67 | 9 | 46 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 45 | 10 | 1220 | 10 |
| 30 - 39:59 hrs/week | 627 | 18 | 619 | 19 | 342 | 13 | 183 | 16 | 122 | 16 | 97 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 54 | 11 | 2049 | 16 |
| 40 - 49:59 hrs/week | 1216 | 35 | 847 | 26 | 812 | 31 | 201 | 17 | 286 | 37 | 168 | 36 | 48 | 36 | 172 | 37 | 3750 | 30 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 1148 | 33 | 1056 | 32 | 1176 | 45 | 447 | 39 | 279 | 36 | 104 | 22 | 67 | 50 | 159 | 34 | 4436 | 36 |
| Total specified | 3505 | 100 | 3284 | 100 | 2639 | 100 | 1157 | 100 | 782 | 100 | 466 | 100 | 134 | 100 | 470 | 100 | 12437 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CAREGIVERS | 3505 | | 3284 | | 2639 | | 1157 | | 782 | | 466 | | 134 | | 470 | | 12437 | |
| Average hours worked per week | 43:42 | | 42:06 | | 49:22 | | 46:56 | | 45:51 | | 40:38 | | 48:30 | | 43:00 | | 44:49 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.1

Service Information

| BEFORE SCHOOL WEEKS OF OPERATION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <39 wks/year | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| 39 wks/year | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| 40 wks/year | 26 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 44 | 90 | 8 | 89 | 3 | 100 | 20 | 95 | 164 | 16 | |
| 41 wks/year | 328 | 91 | 246 | 91 | 141 | 78 | 122 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 841 | 81 | |
| 42+ wks/year | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Total specified | 360 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 143 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 1034 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL BEFORE SCHOOL SERVICES | 360 | | 269 | | 180 | | 143 | | 49 | | 9 | | 3 | | 21 | | 1034 | | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.2

Service Information

| BEFORE SCHOOL HOURS OF OPERATION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 0 - 1:59 hrs/day | 67 | 19 | 157 | 58 | 49 | 27 | 118 | 83 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 430 | 42 |
| 2 - 2:59 hrs/day | 281 | 78 | 112 | 42 | 130 | 72 | 25 | 17 | 43 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 591 | 57 |
| 3 - 3:59 hrs/day | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| 4 + hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total specified | 360 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 143 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 1034 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL BEFORE SCHOOL SERVICES | 360 | | 269 | | 180 | | 143 | | 49 | | 9 | | 3 | | 21 | | 1034 | |
| Average hours / day | 2:03 | | 1:43 | | 1:57 | | 1:22 | | 2:00 | | 1:10 | | 1:05 | | 1:21 | | 1:50 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.3

Service Information

| BEFORE SCHOOL REGULAR FEES PER SESSION CHARGED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Nil | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$0.01 - \$1.99 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| \$2.00 - \$2.99 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 4 |
| \$3.00 - \$3.99 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 9 | 33 | 18 | 43 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 116 | 11 |
| \$4.00 - \$4.99 | 47 | 13 | 73 | 27 | 46 | 26 | 44 | 31 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 228 | 22 |
| \$5.00 - \$5.99 | 102 | 28 | 81 | 30 | 52 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 24 | 270 | 26 |
| \$6.00 - \$6.99 | 104 | 29 | 55 | 20 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 222 | 21 |
| \$7.00 - \$7.99 | 45 | 13 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 84 | 8 |
| \$8.00 - \$8.99 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 5 |
| \$9.00 - \$9.99 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| \$10.00-\$10.99 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| \$11+ | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Total specified | 360 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 143 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 1034 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL BEFORE SCHOOL SERVICES | 360 | | 269 | | 180 | | 143 | | 49 | | 9 | | 3 | | 21 | | 1034 | |
| Average regular fee | \$5.95 | | \$5.05 | | \$4.88 | | \$3.75 | | \$5.74 | | \$4.17 | | \$5.00 | | \$5.14 | | \$5.18 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.4

Service Information

| BEFORE SCHOOL TRANSPORT PROVISION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Local Council | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Community Organisation | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| School | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| This Service | 69 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 28 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 125 | 12 |
| Parents | 25 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 6 |
| Other Transport | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Total Transport Provided * | 101 | 28 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 37 | 76 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 189 | 18 |
| No Transport | 255 | 71 | 246 | 91 | 166 | 92 | 124 | 87 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 89 | 2 | 67 | 19 | 90 | 832 | 80 |
| Total Specified | 360 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 143 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 1034 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL BEFORE SCHOOL SERVICES | 360 | | 269 | | 180 | | 143 | | 49 | | 9 | | 3 | | 21 | | 1034 | |

* Note: Transport may be provided from more than one source

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.5

Service Information

| BEFORE SCHOOL SERVICE VENUES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| School based | 224 | 62 | 229 | 85 | 152 | 84 | 128 | 90 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 67 | 2 | 67 | 18 | 86 | 770 | 74 |
| Church hall | 14 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 4 |
| Community building | 79 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 53 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 137 | 13 |
| House | 17 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 4 |
| Other | 26 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 45 | 4 |
| Total specified | 360 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 143 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 1034 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL BEFORE SCHOOL SERVICES | 360 | | 269 | | 180 | | 143 | | 49 | | 9 | | 3 | | 21 | | 1034 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.6

Service Information

| BEFORE SCHOOL RENT CHARGED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < \$10 | 40 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 6 |
| \$10 - \$29 | 85 | 24 | 28 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 150 | 15 |
| \$30 - \$49 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 63 | 6 |
| \$50 - \$69 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 53 | 5 |
| \$70 - \$89 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 2 |
| \$90 - \$99 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| \$100 + | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 |
| Total services charging rent | 208 | 58 | 62 | 23 | 54 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 53 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 71 | 378 | 37 |
| No rent charged | 152 | 42 | 207 | 77 | 126 | 70 | 135 | 94 | 23 | 47 | 4 | 44 | 3 | 100 | 6 | 29 | 656 | 63 |
| Total specified | 360 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 143 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 1034 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL BEFORE SCHOOL SERVICES | 360 | | 269 | | 180 | | 143 | | 49 | | 9 | | 3 | | 21 | | 1034 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.7

Service Information

| AFTER SCHOOL WEEKS OF OPERATION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <39 wks/year | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| 39 wks/year | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 |
| 40 wks/year | 37 | 8 | 33 | 6 | 55 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 97 | 93 | 32 | 84 | 31 | 100 | 53 | 96 | 363 | 20 |
| 41 wks/year | 440 | 91 | 511 | 91 | 293 | 79 | 148 | 85 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1400 | 77 |
| 42+ wks/year | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| Total specified | 486 | 100 | 564 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 1824 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL AFTER SCHOOL SERVICES | 486 | | 564 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 55 | | 1824 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.8

Service Information

| AFTER SCHOOL HOURS OF OPERATION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 0 - 1:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 - 2:59 hrs/day | 29 | 6 | 289 | 51 | 11 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 389 | 21 |
| 3 - 3:59 hrs/day | 421 | 87 | 274 | 49 | 353 | 95 | 131 | 75 | 95 | 91 | 35 | 92 | 18 | 58 | 51 | 93 | 1378 | 76 |
| 4 + hrs/day | 36 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 3 |
| Total specified | 486 | 100 | 564 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 1824 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL AFTER SCHOOL SERVICES | 486 | | 564 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 55 | | 1824 | |
| Average hours / day | 3:11 | | 2:48 | | 3:09 | | 2:58 | | 3:07 | | 3:07 | | 3:08 | | 2:58 | | 3:01 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.9

Service Information

| AFTER SCHOOL REGULAR FEES PER SESSION CHARGED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Nil | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$0.01 - \$1.99 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$2.00 - \$2.99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| \$3.00 - \$3.99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$4.00 - \$4.99 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| \$5.00 - \$5.99 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 2 |
| \$6.00 - \$6.99 | 32 | 7 | 99 | 18 | 53 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 216 | 12 | |
| \$7.00 - \$7.99 | 68 | 14 | 229 | 41 | 82 | 22 | 41 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 452 | 25 | |
| \$8.00 - \$8.99 | 116 | 24 | 168 | 30 | 119 | 32 | 52 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 493 | 27 | |
| \$9.00 - \$9.99 | 107 | 22 | 33 | 6 | 55 | 15 | 34 | 19 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 282 | 15 | |
| \$10.00-\$10.99 | 105 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 26 | 19 | 35 | 214 | 12 | |
| \$11+ | 47 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 20 | 36 | 118 | 6 | |
| Total specified | 486 | 100 | 564 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 1824 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL AFTER SCHOOL SERVICES | 486 | | 564 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 55 | | 1824 | | |
| Average regular fee | \$8.79 | | \$7.49 | | \$8.06 | | \$7.98 | | \$9.07 | | \$8.61 | | \$9.66 | | \$10.04 | | \$8.23 | | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.10

Service Information

| AFTER SCHOOL TRANSPORT PROVISION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Local Council | 8 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 2 |
| Community Organisation | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| School | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| This Service | 97 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 53 | 51 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 229 | 13 |
| Parents | 35 | 7 | 29 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 32 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 122 | 7 |
| Other Transport | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| Total Transport Provided * | 147 | 30 | 63 | 11 | 39 | 11 | 25 | 14 | 79 | 76 | 11 | 29 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 377 | 21 |
| No Transport | 337 | 69 | 500 | 89 | 331 | 89 | 149 | 85 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 71 | 24 | 77 | 49 | 89 | 1442 | 79 |
| Total specified | 486 | 100 | 564 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 1824 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL AFTER SCHOOL SERVICES | 486 | | 564 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 55 | | 1824 | |

* Note: Transport may be provided from more than one source

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.11

Service Information

| AFTER SCHOOL SERVICE VENUES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| School based | 294 | 60 | 482 | 85 | 302 | 81 | 158 | 90 | 33 | 32 | 21 | 55 | 23 | 74 | 51 | 93 | 1364 | 75 |
| Church hall | 28 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 5 |
| Community building | 107 | 22 | 31 | 5 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 50 | 48 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 240 | 13 |
| House | 23 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 4 |
| Other | 34 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 4 |
| Total specified | 486 | 100 | 564 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 1824 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL AFTER SCHOOL SERVICES | 486 | | 564 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 55 | | 1824 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.12

Service Information

| AFTER SCHOOL RENT CHARGED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < \$10 | 41 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 5 |
| \$10 - \$29 | 116 | 24 | 42 | 7 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 207 | 11 |
| \$30 - \$49 | 44 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 102 | 6 |
| \$50 - \$69 | 50 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 106 | 6 |
| \$70 - \$89 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 50 | 3 |
| \$90 - \$109 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 25 | 1 |
| \$110 - \$119 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 2 |
| \$120 + | 16 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 56 | 3 |
| Total services charging rent | 301 | 62 | 121 | 21 | 105 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 57 | 55 | 15 | 39 | 14 | 45 | 47 | 85 | 668 | 37 |
| No rent charged | 185 | 38 | 443 | 79 | 266 | 72 | 167 | 95 | 47 | 45 | 23 | 61 | 17 | 55 | 8 | 15 | 1156 | 63 |
| Total specified | 486 | 100 | 564 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 1824 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL AFTER SCHOOL SERVICES | 486 | | 564 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 55 | | 1824 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.13

Service Information

| CARE OFFERED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Before school only | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| After school only | 127 | 26 | 297 | 52 | 191 | 51 | 32 | 18 | 55 | 53 | 29 | 76 | 28 | 90 | 35 | 63 | 794 | 43 |
| Before and after school | 359 | 74 | 267 | 47 | 180 | 49 | 143 | 82 | 49 | 47 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 36 | 1030 | 56 |
| Total specified | 487 | 100 | 566 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 1828 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 487 | | 566 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 56 | | 1828 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.14

Service Information

| TRANSPORT PROVIDED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Before school | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| After school | 48 | 10 | 42 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 42 | 42 | 10 | 26 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 194 | 11 |
| Both Before and After | 99 | 20 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 37 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 10 |
| No transport provided | 338 | 69 | 502 | 89 | 330 | 89 | 149 | 85 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 71 | 24 | 77 | 48 | 87 | 1440 | 79 |
| Total specified | 487 | 100 | 566 | 100 | 370 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 1823 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 487 | | 566 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 56 | | 1828 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.15

Service Information

| VACATION CARE ARRANGEMENTS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Linked with Vacation Care to provide a Year Round Care Program | 316 | 65 | 158 | 28 | 280 | 75 | 108 | 62 | 90 | 87 | 27 | 71 | 20 | 65 | 35 | 63 | 1034 | 57 |
| Reserves places in Vacation Care Program run by separate organisation | 10 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 2 |
| Other arrangements | 16 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 2 |
| Total services providing assistance * | 342 | 70 | 187 | 33 | 286 | 77 | 113 | 65 | 90 | 87 | 29 | 76 | 23 | 74 | 37 | 66 | 1107 | 61 |
| Service does not offer assistance | 145 | 30 | 379 | 67 | 85 | 23 | 62 | 35 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 26 | 19 | 34 | 721 | 39 |
| Total specified | 487 | 100 | 566 | 100 | 371 | 100 | 175 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 38 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 1828 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 487 | | 566 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 56 | | 1828 | |

* Note: Services may offer more than one arrangement

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.1.16

Service Information

| OSHC CHILDREN ATTENDING VACATION CARE RUN BY SAME SERVICE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 0 children | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 - 5 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 34 | 62 | 6 |
| 6 -10 | 38 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 40 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 122 | 12 |
| 11-15 | 48 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 38 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 142 | 14 |
| 16-20 | 35 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 44 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 135 | 13 |
| 21-25 | 39 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 116 | 11 |
| 26-30 | 44 | 14 | 25 | 16 | 36 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 137 | 13 |
| 31-40 | 40 | 13 | 26 | 16 | 41 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 145 | 14 |
| 41-50 | 26 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 67 | 6 |
| 51-60 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 4 |
| 61+ | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 6 |
| Total specified | 316 | 100 | 158 | 100 | 280 | 100 | 108 | 100 | 90 | 100 | 27 | 100 | 20 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 1034 | 100 |
| Services not running vacation care | 172 | | 409 | | 92 | | 68 | | 15 | | 12 | | 12 | | 21 | | 801 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 487 | | 566 | | 371 | | 175 | | 104 | | 38 | | 31 | | 56 | | 1828 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.1

Child Information

| NO. OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 15285 | 70 | 14653 | 67 | 9021 | 65 | 4687 | 65 | 2343 | 66 | 1120 | 71 | 601 | 67 | 1735 | 70 | 49445 | 67 |
| 2 children | 5999 | 27 | 6540 | 30 | 4134 | 30 | 2226 | 31 | 1040 | 29 | 399 | 25 | 261 | 29 | 682 | 27 | 21281 | 29 |
| 3+ children | 583 | 3 | 761 | 3 | 624 | 5 | 297 | 4 | 157 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 2577 | 4 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 21867 | 100 | 21954 | 100 | 13779 | 100 | 7210 | 100 | 3540 | 100 | 1575 | 100 | 895 | 100 | 2483 | 100 | 73303 | 100 |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <5 yrs | 290 | 1 | 186 | 1 | 625 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 175 | 4 | 77 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1410 | 1 |
| 5 yrs | 4326 | 15 | 3490 | 12 | 2034 | 11 | 1134 | 11 | 546 | 11 | 222 | 11 | 178 | 15 | 460 | 14 | 12390 | 12 |
| 6 yrs | 5092 | 18 | 4969 | 17 | 3003 | 16 | 1522 | 15 | 693 | 14 | 361 | 17 | 218 | 18 | 485 | 15 | 16343 | 16 |
| 7 yrs | 5242 | 18 | 5361 | 18 | 3200 | 17 | 1678 | 17 | 824 | 17 | 327 | 16 | 230 | 19 | 631 | 19 | 17493 | 18 |
| 8 yrs | 4947 | 17 | 5308 | 18 | 3108 | 16 | 1622 | 16 | 863 | 18 | 384 | 18 | 226 | 18 | 606 | 18 | 17064 | 17 |
| 9 yrs | 4143 | 14 | 4493 | 15 | 2764 | 14 | 1445 | 14 | 763 | 16 | 296 | 14 | 151 | 12 | 507 | 15 | 14562 | 15 |
| 10 yrs | 3029 | 10 | 3603 | 12 | 2297 | 12 | 1231 | 12 | 546 | 11 | 241 | 12 | 132 | 11 | 368 | 11 | 11447 | 11 |
| 11 yrs | 1710 | 6 | 2218 | 7 | 1477 | 8 | 882 | 9 | 352 | 7 | 133 | 6 | 59 | 5 | 209 | 6 | 7040 | 7 |
| 12 yrs | 248 | 1 | 395 | 1 | 629 | 3 | 444 | 4 | 138 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1925 | 2 |
| 13+ yrs | 33 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 228 | 0 |
| Total specified * | 29060 | 100 | 30065 | 100 | 19206 | 100 | 10051 | 100 | 4910 | 100 | 2088 | 100 | 1225 | 100 | 3297 | 100 | 99902 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29060 | | 30065 | | 19206 | | 10051 | | 4910 | | 2088 | | 1225 | | 3297 | | 99902 | |

* Note: Apparent differences in the age distribution between the May 1999 and August 1997 Censuses are substantially accounted for by differences in the month of collections.

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.3

Child Information

| NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED PER WEEK (BEFORE SCHOOL) | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 day | 2032 | 21 | 1723 | 27 | 1109 | 28 | 924 | 29 | 174 | 18 | 33 | 26 | 6 | 35 | 81 | 16 | 6082 | 24 |
| 2 days | 1777 | 18 | 1155 | 18 | 801 | 20 | 597 | 19 | 168 | 18 | 31 | 24 | 2 | 12 | 84 | 17 | 4615 | 19 |
| 3 days | 1532 | 15 | 1017 | 16 | 647 | 16 | 530 | 17 | 161 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 76 | 15 | 3992 | 16 |
| 4 days | 1175 | 12 | 902 | 14 | 549 | 14 | 523 | 17 | 144 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 66 | 13 | 3378 | 14 |
| 5 days | 3371 | 34 | 1476 | 24 | 867 | 22 | 594 | 19 | 299 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 29 | 191 | 38 | 6823 | 27 |
| Sub-total | 9887 | 100 | 6273 | 100 | 3973 | 100 | 3168 | 100 | 946 | 100 | 128 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 498 | 100 | 24890 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 327 | | 328 | | 134 | | 90 | | 175 | | 9 | | 0 | | 9 | | 1072 | |
| Total specified | 10214 | | 6601 | | 4107 | | 3258 | | 1121 | | 137 | | 17 | | 507 | | 25962 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 10214 | | 6601 | | 4107 | | 3258 | | 1121 | | 137 | | 17 | | 507 | | 25962 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.4

Child Information

| NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED PER WEEK (AFTER SCHOOL) | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 day | 6486 | 25 | 10077 | 36 | 5306 | 29 | 3493 | 39 | 1249 | 27 | 869 | 43 | 181 | 15 | 679 | 22 | 28340 | 31 |
| 2 days | 5679 | 22 | 6525 | 23 | 4017 | 22 | 2204 | 24 | 1040 | 23 | 500 | 25 | 163 | 13 | 620 | 20 | 20748 | 23 |
| 3 days | 4491 | 17 | 4344 | 16 | 3026 | 17 | 1331 | 15 | 724 | 16 | 273 | 13 | 138 | 11 | 446 | 14 | 14773 | 16 |
| 4 days | 2960 | 11 | 3242 | 12 | 2305 | 13 | 1044 | 12 | 650 | 14 | 177 | 9 | 134 | 11 | 428 | 14 | 10940 | 12 |
| 5 days | 6279 | 24 | 3675 | 13 | 3341 | 19 | 952 | 11 | 905 | 20 | 210 | 10 | 594 | 49 | 947 | 30 | 16903 | 18 |
| Sub-total | 25895 | 100 | 27863 | 100 | 17995 | 100 | 9024 | 100 | 4568 | 100 | 2029 | 100 | 1210 | 100 | 3120 | 100 | 91704 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 438 | | 310 | | 181 | | 62 | | 84 | | 39 | | 10 | | 33 | | 1157 | |
| Total specified | 26333 | | 28173 | | 18176 | | 9086 | | 4652 | | 2068 | | 1220 | | 3153 | | 92861 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 26333 | | 28173 | | 18176 | | 9086 | | 4652 | | 2068 | | 1220 | | 3153 | | 92861 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.5

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 3 hrs/week | 2715 | 9 | 5319 | 18 | 2737 | 14 | 2378 | 24 | 213 | 4 | 492 | 24 | 38 | 3 | 275 | 8 | 14167 | 14 |
| 3 - 5 hrs/week | 7386 | 26 | 10521 | 35 | 5485 | 29 | 3305 | 33 | 1292 | 27 | 846 | 41 | 193 | 16 | 788 | 24 | 29816 | 30 |
| 6 - 8 hrs/week | 5759 | 20 | 5683 | 19 | 3898 | 20 | 1777 | 18 | 1007 | 21 | 376 | 18 | 174 | 14 | 699 | 21 | 19373 | 20 |
| 9 - 11 hrs/week | 4251 | 15 | 3508 | 12 | 2673 | 14 | 1106 | 11 | 810 | 17 | 189 | 9 | 180 | 15 | 515 | 16 | 13232 | 13 |
| 12 - 15 hrs/week | 4869 | 17 | 3286 | 11 | 3147 | 17 | 941 | 9 | 1050 | 22 | 143 | 7 | 466 | 38 | 835 | 26 | 14737 | 15 |
| 16+ hrs/week | 3694 | 13 | 1508 | 5 | 1132 | 6 | 503 | 5 | 458 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 165 | 14 | 154 | 5 | 7621 | 8 |
| Sub-total | 28674 | 100 | 29825 | 100 | 19072 | 100 | 10010 | 100 | 4830 | 100 | 2053 | 100 | 1216 | 100 | 3266 | 100 | 98946 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 386 | | 240 | | 134 | | 41 | | 80 | | 35 | | 9 | | 31 | | 956 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29060 | | 30065 | | 19206 | | 10051 | | 4910 | | 2088 | | 1225 | | 3297 | | 99902 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.6

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT DETAILS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Sole parent work-related | 7008 | 24 | 6775 | 23 | 5308 | 28 | 2553 | 25 | 1686 | 34 | 471 | 23 | 309 | 25 | 600 | 18 | 24710 | 25 |
| Both parents work-related | 21627 | 74 | 22501 | 75 | 13519 | 70 | 7161 | 71 | 3163 | 64 | 1578 | 76 | 902 | 74 | 2653 | 80 | 73104 | 73 |
| Sole parent not work-related | 139 | 0 | 227 | 1 | 96 | 0 | 90 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 618 | 1 |
| Two parents, 1 or both not work-related | 286 | 1 | 562 | 2 | 283 | 1 | 247 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1470 | 1 |
| Total specified | 29060 | 100 | 30065 | 100 | 19206 | 100 | 10051 | 100 | 4910 | 100 | 2088 | 100 | 1225 | 100 | 3297 | 100 | 99902 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29060 | | 30065 | | 19206 | | 10051 | | 4910 | | 2088 | | 1225 | | 3297 | | 99902 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.7

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 618 | 2 | 515 | 2 | 354 | 2 | 246 | 2 | 102 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 1972 | 2 |
| Parent with disability | 81 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 303 | 0 |
| Referred because child at risk | 56 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 136 | 0 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 219 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 315 | 2 | 66 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 105 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 858 | 1 |
| Culturally diverse background | 4607 | 16 | 3478 | 12 | 1067 | 6 | 674 | 7 | 267 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 64 | 5 | 273 | 8 | 10459 | 10 |
| No additional needs | 23584 | 81 | 25932 | 86 | 17435 | 91 | 9043 | 90 | 4473 | 91 | 1984 | 95 | 1028 | 84 | 2943 | 89 | 86422 | 87 |
| Total specified * | 29060 | | 30065 | | 19206 | | 10051 | | 4910 | | 2088 | | 1225 | | 3297 | | 99902 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29060 | | 30065 | | 19206 | | 10051 | | 4910 | | 2088 | | 1225 | | 3297 | | 99902 | |

* Note: Total specified is less than the sum of the entries as some of these children may be in more than one category.

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.8

Child Information

| NUMBER OF CHILDREN ATTENDING | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Before school only | 2779 | 10 | 1961 | 7 | 1075 | 6 | 985 | 10 | 262 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 146 | 4 | 7237 | 7 |
| After school only | 18781 | 65 | 23553 | 78 | 15099 | 79 | 6842 | 68 | 3884 | 79 | 1925 | 92 | 1199 | 98 | 2768 | 84 | 74051 | 74 |
| Before and after school | 7114 | 24 | 4311 | 14 | 2898 | 15 | 2183 | 22 | 684 | 14 | 104 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 352 | 11 | 17658 | 18 |
| Total children attending | 28674 | 99 | 29825 | 99 | 19072 | 99 | 10010 | 100 | 4830 | 98 | 2053 | 98 | 1216 | 99 | 3266 | 99 | 98946 | 99 |
| Absent during reference week | 386 | 1 | 240 | 1 | 134 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 80 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 956 | 1 |
| Total specified | 29060 | 100 | 30065 | 100 | 19206 | 100 | 10051 | 100 | 4910 | 100 | 2088 | 100 | 1225 | 100 | 3297 | 100 | 99902 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 29060 | | 30065 | | 19206 | | 10051 | | 4910 | | 2088 | | 1225 | | 3297 | | 99902 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.9

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 1 CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 3013 | 53 | 3426 | 56 | 2491 | 55 | 1309 | 51 | 729 | 58 | 271 | 52 | 91 | 44 | 205 | 46 | 11535 | 54 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 121 | 2 | 129 | 2 | 110 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 477 | 2 |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 374 | 7 | 441 | 7 | 256 | 6 | 151 | 6 | 96 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 37 | 8 | 1395 | 7 |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 360 | 6 | 345 | 6 | 257 | 6 | 162 | 6 | 85 | 7 | 34 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 44 | 10 | 1306 | 6 |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 426 | 7 | 437 | 7 | 309 | 7 | 205 | 8 | 77 | 6 | 36 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 34 | 8 | 1538 | 7 |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 406 | 7 | 419 | 7 | 343 | 8 | 209 | 8 | 68 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 1531 | 7 |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 404 | 7 | 346 | 6 | 317 | 7 | 177 | 7 | 73 | 6 | 46 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 29 | 7 | 1412 | 7 |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 359 | 6 | 360 | 6 | 299 | 7 | 166 | 6 | 55 | 4 | 42 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 1321 | 6 |
| ...\$1201 + | 245 | 4 | 256 | 4 | 171 | 4 | 119 | 5 | 48 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 891 | 4 |
| Sub-total | 5710 | 100 | 6160 | 100 | 4553 | 100 | 2558 | 100 | 1258 | 100 | 518 | 100 | 209 | 100 | 444 | 100 | 21410 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 9575 | | 8493 | | 4468 | | 2129 | | 1085 | | 602 | | 392 | | 1291 | | 28035 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 1 CHILD FAMILIES | 15285 | | 14653 | | 9021 | | 4687 | | 2343 | | 1120 | | 601 | | 1735 | | 49445 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.10

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 1422 | 47 | 1818 | 48 | 1425 | 46 | 685 | 41 | 412 | 51 | 117 | 42 | 53 | 41 | 96 | 37 | 6028 | 46 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 38 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 144 | 1 |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 118 | 4 | 108 | 3 | 98 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 429 | 3 |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 155 | 5 | 151 | 4 | 140 | 5 | 76 | 5 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 601 | 5 |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 173 | 6 | 252 | 7 | 193 | 6 | 137 | 8 | 37 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 26 | 10 | 845 | 6 |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 208 | 7 | 275 | 7 | 254 | 8 | 137 | 8 | 61 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 968 | 7 |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 210 | 7 | 291 | 8 | 236 | 8 | 146 | 9 | 54 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 11 | 1005 | 8 |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 237 | 8 | 272 | 7 | 251 | 8 | 136 | 8 | 60 | 7 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 1007 | 8 |
| ...\$1201 + | 492 | 16 | 559 | 15 | 443 | 14 | 268 | 16 | 104 | 13 | 44 | 16 | 31 | 24 | 51 | 20 | 1992 | 15 |
| Sub-total | 3054 | 100 | 3766 | 100 | 3073 | 100 | 1660 | 100 | 803 | 100 | 277 | 100 | 128 | 100 | 261 | 100 | 13022 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 3528 | | 3535 | | 1685 | | 863 | | 394 | | 178 | | 166 | | 487 | | 10836 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | 6582 | | 7301 | | 4758 | | 2523 | | 1197 | | 455 | | 294 | | 748 | | 23858 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.2.11

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - ALL FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 4435 | 51 | 5244 | 53 | 3916 | 51 | 1994 | 47 | 1141 | 55 | 388 | 49 | 144 | 43 | 301 | 43 | 17563 | 51 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 159 | 2 | 168 | 2 | 142 | 2 | 78 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 621 | 2 | |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 492 | 6 | 549 | 6 | 354 | 5 | 208 | 5 | 122 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 46 | 7 | 1824 | 5 | |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 515 | 6 | 496 | 5 | 397 | 5 | 238 | 6 | 123 | 6 | 49 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 62 | 9 | 1907 | 6 | |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 599 | 7 | 689 | 7 | 502 | 7 | 342 | 8 | 114 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 60 | 9 | 2383 | 7 | |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 614 | 7 | 694 | 7 | 597 | 8 | 346 | 8 | 129 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 50 | 7 | 2499 | 7 | |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 614 | 7 | 637 | 6 | 553 | 7 | 323 | 8 | 127 | 6 | 74 | 9 | 32 | 9 | 57 | 8 | 2417 | 7 | |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 596 | 7 | 632 | 6 | 550 | 7 | 302 | 7 | 115 | 6 | 69 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 45 | 6 | 2328 | 7 | |
| ...\$1201 + | 737 | 8 | 815 | 8 | 614 | 8 | 387 | 9 | 152 | 7 | 66 | 8 | 43 | 13 | 69 | 10 | 2883 | 8 | |
| Sub-total | 8764 | 100 | 9926 | 100 | 7626 | 100 | 4218 | 100 | 2061 | 100 | 795 | 100 | 337 | 100 | 705 | 100 | 34432 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 13103 | | 12028 | | 6153 | | 2992 | | 1479 | | 780 | | 558 | | 1778 | | 38871 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 21867 | | 21954 | | 13779 | | 7210 | | 3540 | | 1575 | | 895 | | 2483 | | 73303 | | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 282 | 12 | 41 | 2 | 60 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 29 | 6 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 475 | 6 |
| Paid part-time | 1055 | 47 | 506 | 22 | 268 | 16 | 111 | 16 | 224 | 49 | 58 | 33 | 45 | 40 | 91 | 21 | 2358 | 29 |
| Paid casual | 815 | 36 | 1629 | 72 | 1268 | 76 | 555 | 80 | 172 | 38 | 87 | 49 | 64 | 57 | 323 | 74 | 4913 | 61 |
| Total paid staff | 2152 | 95 | 2176 | 96 | 1596 | 96 | 679 | 98 | 425 | 93 | 168 | 95 | 112 | 99 | 438 | 100 | 7746 | 96 |
| Unpaid staff | 107 | 5 | 85 | 4 | 74 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 323 | 4 |
| Total specified | 2259 | 100 | 2261 | 100 | 1670 | 100 | 695 | 100 | 455 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 113 | 100 | 439 | 100 | 8069 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 2259 | | 2261 | | 1670 | | 695 | | 455 | | 177 | | 113 | | 439 | | 8069 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching | 231 | 10 | 320 | 14 | 169 | 10 | 91 | 13 | 38 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 908 | 11 |
| OSHC specific course | 311 | 14 | 129 | 6 | 55 | 3 | 54 | 8 | 65 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 640 | 8 |
| Nursing | 40 | 2 | 65 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 204 | 3 |
| Child Care 1 year | 156 | 7 | 157 | 7 | 136 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 532 | 7 |
| Child Care 2 years | 246 | 11 | 72 | 3 | 111 | 7 | 53 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 29 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 572 | 7 |
| Child Care 3 years | 38 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 145 | 2 |
| Other relevant | 199 | 9 | 200 | 9 | 120 | 7 | 52 | 7 | 34 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 50 | 11 | 682 | 8 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 305 | 14 | 384 | 17 | 369 | 22 | 157 | 23 | 77 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 67 | 15 | 1398 | 17 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 478 | 21 | 450 | 20 | 302 | 18 | 156 | 22 | 79 | 17 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 66 | 15 | 1584 | 20 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 1827 | 81 | 1667 | 74 | 1253 | 75 | 589 | 85 | 338 | 74 | 129 | 73 | 78 | 69 | 269 | 61 | 6150 | 76 |
| None of the above | 432 | 19 | 594 | 26 | 417 | 25 | 106 | 15 | 117 | 26 | 48 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 170 | 39 | 1919 | 24 |
| Total specified | 2259 | 100 | 2261 | 100 | 1670 | 100 | 695 | 100 | 455 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 113 | 100 | 439 | 100 | 8069 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 2259 | | 2261 | | 1670 | | 695 | | 455 | | 177 | | 113 | | 439 | | 8069 | |

* Note: The number of staff with relevant qualifications or experience is less than the sum of the entries as staff may have more than one qualification.

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/Financial | 260 | 12 | 213 | 9 | 157 | 9 | 113 | 16 | 63 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 871 | 11 |
| Training for Additional Needs children | 240 | 11 | 167 | 7 | 138 | 8 | 81 | 12 | 65 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 33 | 8 | 759 | 9 |
| Other Child Care related | 745 | 33 | 422 | 19 | 420 | 25 | 210 | 30 | 151 | 33 | 75 | 42 | 29 | 26 | 157 | 36 | 2209 | 27 |
| Other relevant | 611 | 27 | 699 | 31 | 627 | 38 | 295 | 42 | 161 | 35 | 80 | 45 | 40 | 35 | 105 | 24 | 2618 | 32 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 1242 | 55 | 1095 | 48 | 935 | 56 | 462 | 66 | 278 | 61 | 120 | 68 | 56 | 50 | 231 | 53 | 4419 | 55 |
| No relevant training | 1017 | 45 | 1166 | 52 | 735 | 44 | 233 | 34 | 177 | 39 | 57 | 32 | 57 | 50 | 208 | 47 | 3650 | 45 |
| Total training specified | 2259 | 100 | 2261 | 100 | 1670 | 100 | 695 | 100 | 455 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 113 | 100 | 439 | 100 | 8069 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 2259 | | 2261 | | 1670 | | 695 | | 455 | | 177 | | 113 | | 439 | | 8069 | |

* Note: The number of staff with relevant training is less than the sum of the entries as staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training.

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.3.4

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 1887 | 84 | 1936 | 86 | 1385 | 83 | 600 | 86 | 387 | 85 | 146 | 82 | 97 | 86 | 357 | 81 | 6795 | 84 |
| Administrative tasks | 312 | 14 | 276 | 12 | 243 | 15 | 93 | 13 | 54 | 12 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 78 | 18 | 1096 | 14 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 60 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 178 | 2 |
| Total specified | 2259 | 100 | 2261 | 100 | 1670 | 100 | 695 | 100 | 455 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 113 | 100 | 439 | 100 | 8069 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 2259 | | 2261 | | 1670 | | 695 | | 455 | | 177 | | 113 | | 439 | | 8069 | |

1999 Outside School Hours Care Services

Table 7.3.5

Staff Information (UNWEIGHTED DATA)

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 10 hrs/week | 861 | 38 | 1038 | 46 | 750 | 45 | 319 | 46 | 182 | 40 | 100 | 56 | 40 | 35 | 261 | 59 | 3551 | 44 |
| 10-19:59 hrs/week | 606 | 27 | 781 | 35 | 541 | 32 | 208 | 30 | 142 | 31 | 57 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 122 | 28 | 2473 | 31 |
| 20-29:59 hrs/week | 456 | 20 | 320 | 14 | 248 | 15 | 136 | 20 | 90 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 55 | 49 | 48 | 11 | 1366 | 17 |
| 30-39:59 hrs/week | 293 | 13 | 118 | 5 | 115 | 7 | 29 | 4 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 606 | 8 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 43 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 1 |
| Total specified | 2259 | 100 | 2261 | 100 | 1670 | 100 | 695 | 100 | 455 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 113 | 100 | 439 | 100 | 8069 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 2259 | | 2261 | | 1670 | | 695 | | 455 | | 177 | | 113 | | 439 | | 8069 | |
| Average hours worked per week | 15:42 | | 12:22 | | 12:59 | | 12:27 | | 14:19 | | 10:19 | | 14:47 | | 9:50 | | 13:24 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| 1 - 2 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 - 4 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 - 6 wks/year | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| 7 - 8 wks/year | 32 | 18 | 34 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 13 | |
| 9 - 10 wks/year | 56 | 31 | 41 | 37 | 56 | 31 | 28 | 41 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 189 | 30 | |
| 11 - 12 wks/year | 90 | 49 | 34 | 31 | 118 | 65 | 35 | 50 | 51 | 85 | 6 | 60 | 8 | 100 | 10 | 80 | 352 | 55 | |
| 13 - 14 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | |
| 15+ wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total specified | 181 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 635 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <8 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 19 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 55 | 9 |
| 10-10:59 hrs/day | 78 | 43 | 68 | 62 | 70 | 38 | 39 | 55 | 25 | 41 | 4 | 40 | 7 | 84 | 9 | 70 | 299 | 47 |
| 11-11:59 hrs/day | 65 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 92 | 50 | 27 | 39 | 22 | 37 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 235 | 37 |
| 12-12:59 hrs/day | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5 |
| 13+ hrs/day | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Total specified | 181 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 635 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | |
| Average hours/day | 10:34 | | 10:21 | | 10:38 | | 10:34 | | 10:41 | | 9:52 | | 10:20 | | 9:46 | | 10:32 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.3

Service Information

| WEEKLY FEE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$30 - \$49 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4 |
| \$50 - \$69 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 13 |
| \$70 - \$89 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 32 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 10 |
| \$90 - \$109 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 47 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 3 |
| \$110+ | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| Total charging weekly fees | 40 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 50 | 28 | 15 | 21 | 39 | 65 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 100 | 7 | 50 | 194 | 31 |
| No weekly fee charged | 139 | 78 | 77 | 70 | 132 | 72 | 54 | 79 | 21 | 35 | 7 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 50 | 437 | 69 |
| Total specified | 180 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 182 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 632 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | |
| Average weekly fee | \$60 | | \$71 | | \$64 | | \$62 | | \$75 | | \$82 | | \$85 | | \$99 | | \$69 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.4

Service Information

| DAILY FEE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <\$5.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$5.00 - \$9.99 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 7 |
| \$10.00 - \$14.99 | 104 | 58 | 59 | 54 | 138 | 76 | 51 | 74 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 58 |
| \$15.00 - \$19.99 | 47 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 46 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 143 | 23 | |
| \$20.00 - \$24.99 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 30 | 7 | 84 | 9 | 70 | 48 | 8 | |
| \$25.00 - \$29.99 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 2 | |
| \$30+ | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Total charging daily fees | 179 | 99 | 109 | 99 | 179 | 98 | 67 | 97 | 59 | 98 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 12 | 90 | 622 | 98 | |
| No daily fee charged | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 2 | |
| Total specified | 180 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 182 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 632 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | | |
| Average daily fee | \$12 | | \$14 | | \$13 | | \$12 | | \$16 | | \$18 | | \$21 | | \$22 | | \$13 | | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.5

Service Information

| HALF DAY FEE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$5.00 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| \$5.00 - \$5.99 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 6 |
| \$6.00 - \$7.99 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 53 | 29 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 19 |
| \$8.00 - \$9.99 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 6 |
| \$10.00 - \$11.99 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 53 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 6 |
| \$12.00 - \$13.99 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 16 | 3 |
| \$14.00 - \$15.99 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| \$16+ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total charging half day fees | 28 | 15 | 53 | 48 | 92 | 51 | 55 | 80 | 17 | 28 | 9 | 90 | 4 | 53 | 7 | 50 | 264 | 42 |
| No half day fee charged | 152 | 85 | 57 | 52 | 90 | 49 | 14 | 20 | 43 | 72 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 47 | 7 | 50 | 367 | 58 |
| Total specified | 180 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 182 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 632 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | |
| Average half day fee | \$7 | | \$8 | | \$7 | | \$7 | | \$9 | | \$10 | | \$10 | | \$13 | | \$8 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.6

Service Information

| VACATION CARE VENUES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| School based | 111 | 61 | 67 | 61 | 142 | 77 | 63 | 90 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 53 | 9 | 70 | 413 | 65 |
| Church hall | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 5 |
| Community building | 34 | 19 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 42 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 110 | 17 |
| House | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 |
| Other | 22 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 10 |
| Total specified | 181 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 635 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.7

Service Information

| VACATION CARE RENT CHARGED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| \$10 - \$29 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 6 |
| \$30 - \$49 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 4 |
| \$50 - \$69 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 7 |
| \$70 - \$89 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| \$90 - \$109 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 7 |
| \$110 - \$129 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 |
| \$130 - \$149 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| \$150 - \$169 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 4 |
| \$170 - \$189 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 9 | 1 |
| \$190+ | 8 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 49 | 8 |
| Total services charging rent | 118 | 65 | 52 | 47 | 55 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 50 | 7 | 70 | 6 | 69 | 9 | 70 | 280 | 44 |
| No rent charged | 63 | 35 | 58 | 53 | 128 | 70 | 67 | 95 | 30 | 50 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 30 | 355 | 56 |
| Total specified | 181 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 635 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.8

Service Information

| SOURCES OF FUNDING | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Commonwealth only | 144 | 79 | 80 | 72 | 133 | 72 | 54 | 78 | 42 | 69 | 6 | 60 | 8 | 100 | 10 | 80 | 476 | 75 |
| Commonwealth and State | 14 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 44 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 100 | 16 |
| Commonwealth and Local | 17 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 6 |
| Commonwealth and Other | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 4 |
| Commonwealth, State and Local | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total specified | 181 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 635 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.1.9

Service Information

| VACATION CARE LINKS WITH OSHC | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Linked with OSHC services to obtain Year Round Care funding | 170 | 94 | 84 | 76 | 173 | 95 | 69 | 98 | 53 | 89 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 12 | 90 | 579 | 91 |
| One or more OSHC reserves places | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 3 |
| No links | 7 | 4 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 39 | 6 |
| Other | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| Total specified * | 181 | 100 | 110 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 635 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 181 | | 110 | | 183 | | 70 | | 60 | | 10 | | 8 | | 13 | | 635 | |

Note: Some of these services may be in more than one category

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.2.1

Child Information

| NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 3843 | 63 | 2841 | 60 | 3141 | 60 | 1288 | 56 | 1319 | 61 | 163 | 74 | 242 | 62 | 239 | 64 | 13075 | 61 |
| 2 children | 1952 | 32 | 1605 | 34 | 1762 | 34 | 852 | 37 | 721 | 34 | 54 | 24 | 135 | 35 | 117 | 32 | 7198 | 34 |
| 3+ children | 273 | 5 | 271 | 6 | 294 | 6 | 155 | 7 | 108 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 1134 | 5 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 6068 | 100 | 4717 | 100 | 5196 | 100 | 2294 | 100 | 2148 | 100 | 221 | 100 | 388 | 100 | 373 | 100 | 21407 | 100 |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <5 yrs | 52 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 1 |
| 5 yrs | 967 | 11 | 630 | 9 | 541 | 7 | 473 | 14 | 282 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 62 | 11 | 52 | 11 | 3027 | 10 |
| 6 yrs | 1602 | 19 | 1174 | 17 | 1304 | 17 | 525 | 15 | 462 | 15 | 64 | 23 | 124 | 23 | 94 | 19 | 5350 | 17 |
| 7 yrs | 1728 | 20 | 1312 | 19 | 1305 | 17 | 583 | 17 | 548 | 18 | 64 | 22 | 70 | 13 | 84 | 17 | 5694 | 18 |
| 8 yrs | 1476 | 17 | 1158 | 17 | 1311 | 17 | 592 | 17 | 483 | 16 | 44 | 15 | 121 | 22 | 72 | 15 | 5257 | 17 |
| 9 yrs | 1187 | 14 | 1036 | 15 | 1112 | 15 | 450 | 13 | 444 | 14 | 36 | 13 | 61 | 11 | 83 | 17 | 4409 | 14 |
| 10 yrs | 831 | 10 | 805 | 12 | 907 | 12 | 418 | 12 | 379 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 71 | 13 | 48 | 10 | 3484 | 11 |
| 11 yrs | 477 | 6 | 484 | 7 | 607 | 8 | 259 | 7 | 245 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 2150 | 7 |
| 12 yrs | 207 | 2 | 208 | 3 | 348 | 5 | 126 | 4 | 150 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1063 | 3 |
| 13+ yrs | 53 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 64 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 267 | 1 |
| Total specified | 8582 | 100 | 6885 | 100 | 7576 | 100 | 3473 | 100 | 3100 | 100 | 284 | 100 | 547 | 100 | 481 | 100 | 30927 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 46 | | 46 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 8582 | | 6885 | | 7576 | | 3473 | | 3100 | | 284 | | 547 | | 526 | | 30972 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.2.3

Child Information

| DAYS OF ATTENDANCE DURING WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 day | 142 | 2 | 179 | 3 | 136 | 2 | 109 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 634 | 2 |
| 1 day | 2163 | 25 | 2171 | 32 | 1917 | 25 | 1104 | 32 | 688 | 22 | 67 | 24 | 32 | 6 | 105 | 20 | 8248 | 27 |
| 2 days | 1936 | 23 | 1734 | 25 | 1699 | 22 | 895 | 26 | 687 | 22 | 77 | 27 | 79 | 14 | 119 | 23 | 7225 | 23 |
| 3 days | 1561 | 18 | 1056 | 15 | 1318 | 17 | 530 | 15 | 486 | 16 | 65 | 23 | 54 | 10 | 74 | 14 | 5143 | 17 |
| 4 days | 1136 | 13 | 652 | 9 | 891 | 12 | 371 | 11 | 912 | 29 | 21 | 7 | 31 | 6 | 74 | 14 | 4088 | 13 |
| 5 days | 1642 | 19 | 1093 | 16 | 1614 | 21 | 464 | 13 | 286 | 9 | 36 | 13 | 353 | 64 | 144 | 27 | 5633 | 18 |
| Sub-total | 8580 | 100 | 6885 | 100 | 7576 | 100 | 3473 | 100 | 3100 | 100 | 284 | 100 | 547 | 100 | 526 | 100 | 30970 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 2 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | |
| Total specified | 8582 | | 6885 | | 7576 | | 3473 | | 3100 | | 284 | | 547 | | 526 | | 30972 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 8582 | | 6885 | | 7576 | | 3473 | | 3100 | | 284 | | 547 | | 526 | | 30972 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.2.4

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Work related | 7520 | 91 | 6024 | 87 | 7211 | 95 | 3204 | 92 | 2756 | 91 | 259 | 91 | 541 | 99 | 521 | 99 | 28036 | 92 |
| Non-work related | 759 | 9 | 861 | 13 | 365 | 5 | 269 | 8 | 256 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2547 | 8 |
| Total specified | 8279 | 100 | 6885 | 100 | 7576 | 100 | 3473 | 100 | 3013 | 100 | 284 | 100 | 547 | 100 | 526 | 100 | 30583 | 100 |
| Not specified | 303 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 87 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 390 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 8582 | | 6885 | | 7576 | | 3473 | | 3100 | | 284 | | 547 | | 526 | | 30972 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.2.5

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 208 | 2 | 141 | 2 | 175 | 2 | 85 | 2 | 80 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 726 | 2 |
| Parent with disability | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 0 |
| Referred because child at risk | 29 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 53 | 0 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 41 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 72 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 166 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 333 | 1 |
| Culturally diverse background | 909 | 11 | 574 | 8 | 285 | 4 | 142 | 4 | 196 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 38 | 7 | 2161 | 7 |
| No additional needs | 7393 | 86 | 6148 | 89 | 7034 | 93 | 3221 | 93 | 2650 | 86 | 265 | 93 | 499 | 91 | 481 | 91 | 27691 | 89 |
| Total specified * | 8582 | | 6885 | | 7576 | | 3473 | | 3100 | | 284 | | 547 | | 526 | | 30972 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 8582 | | 6885 | | 7576 | | 3473 | | 3100 | | 284 | | 547 | | 526 | | 30972 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.2.6

Child Information

| CHILDCARE ASSISTANCE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Commonwealth provided - full rate | 1153 | 13 | 1118 | 16 | 1623 | 21 | 872 | 25 | 761 | 25 | 66 | 23 | 62 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 5677 | 18 |
| Commonwealth provided - partial rate | 420 | 5 | 503 | 7 | 497 | 7 | 265 | 8 | 164 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 1889 | 6 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 6987 | 82 | 5262 | 76 | 5456 | 72 | 2335 | 67 | 2174 | 70 | 210 | 74 | 476 | 87 | 481 | 92 | 23382 | 76 |
| Total specified | 8561 | 100 | 6883 | 100 | 7576 | 100 | 3473 | 100 | 3100 | 100 | 284 | 100 | 547 | 100 | 525 | 100 | 30948 | 100 |
| Not specified | 21 | | 2 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 24 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 8582 | | 6885 | | 7576 | | 3473 | | 3100 | | 284 | | 547 | | 526 | | 30972 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 194 | 19 | 47 | 6 | 39 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 74 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 402 | 10 |
| Paid part-time | 241 | 24 | 107 | 14 | 97 | 9 | 54 | 14 | 67 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 601 | 16 |
| Paid casual | 515 | 51 | 504 | 68 | 865 | 81 | 266 | 70 | 224 | 54 | 17 | 34 | 45 | 67 | 76 | 71 | 2511 | 65 |
| Total paid staff | 950 | 94 | 659 | 89 | 1001 | 94 | 338 | 89 | 365 | 88 | 33 | 68 | 67 | 100 | 102 | 96 | 3514 | 92 |
| Unpaid staff | 65 | 6 | 82 | 11 | 65 | 6 | 40 | 11 | 48 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 320 | 8 |
| Total specified | 1015 | 100 | 741 | 100 | 1066 | 100 | 377 | 100 | 413 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 67 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 3835 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1015 | | 741 | | 1066 | | 377 | | 413 | | 49 | | 67 | | 107 | | 3835 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching | 148 | 15 | 130 | 18 | 107 | 10 | 43 | 11 | 37 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 494 | 13 |
| OSHC specific course | 110 | 11 | 58 | 8 | 40 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 50 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 291 | 8 |
| Nursing | 13 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 2 |
| Child Care 1 year | 49 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 59 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 183 | 5 |
| Child Care 2 years | 79 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 199 | 5 |
| Child Care 3 years | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 1 |
| Other relevant | 73 | 7 | 66 | 9 | 78 | 7 | 29 | 8 | 55 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 313 | 8 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 198 | 20 | 110 | 15 | 269 | 25 | 81 | 21 | 72 | 17 | 18 | 36 | 24 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 787 | 21 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 151 | 15 | 119 | 16 | 145 | 14 | 59 | 16 | 41 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 529 | 14 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 784 | 78 | 534 | 72 | 731 | 69 | 263 | 70 | 284 | 69 | 40 | 83 | 46 | 68 | 62 | 58 | 2744 | 72 |
| None of the above | 221 | 22 | 207 | 28 | 335 | 31 | 114 | 30 | 129 | 31 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 44 | 42 | 1081 | 28 |
| Total specified | 1005 | 100 | 741 | 100 | 1066 | 100 | 377 | 100 | 413 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 67 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 3825 | 100 |
| Not specified | 10 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 10 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1015 | | 741 | | 1066 | | 377 | | 413 | | 49 | | 67 | | 107 | | 3835 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than one qualification

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.3.3

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 898 | 89 | 639 | 86 | 936 | 88 | 329 | 87 | 346 | 84 | 45 | 92 | 59 | 87 | 94 | 88 | 3345 | 87 |
| Administrative tasks | 106 | 10 | 79 | 11 | 105 | 10 | 40 | 11 | 48 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 399 | 10 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 11 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 91 | 2 |
| Total specified | 1015 | 100 | 741 | 100 | 1066 | 100 | 377 | 100 | 413 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 67 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 3835 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1015 | | 741 | | 1066 | | 377 | | 413 | | 49 | | 67 | | 107 | | 3835 | |

1997 Vacation Care Services

Table 8.3.4

Staff Information

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 155 | 15 | 142 | 19 | 176 | 17 | 70 | 18 | 82 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 33 | 667 | 17 |
| 10-19:59 hrs/week | 209 | 21 | 157 | 21 | 267 | 25 | 81 | 22 | 83 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 842 | 22 |
| 20-29:59 hrs/week | 212 | 21 | 158 | 21 | 279 | 26 | 98 | 26 | 99 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 888 | 23 |
| 30-39:59 hrs/week | 265 | 26 | 124 | 17 | 201 | 19 | 89 | 24 | 122 | 30 | 19 | 38 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 847 | 22 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 164 | 16 | 159 | 21 | 142 | 13 | 39 | 10 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 572 | 15 |
| Total specified | 1005 | 100 | 741 | 100 | 1066 | 100 | 377 | 100 | 413 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 67 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 3817 | 100 |
| Not specified | 10 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 8 | | 18 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 1015 | | 741 | | 1066 | | 377 | | 413 | | 49 | | 67 | | 107 | | 3835 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <40 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 40 - 43 wks/year | 4 | 10 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 |
| 44 - 47 wks/year | 4 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| 48 wks/year | 18 | 44 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 40 | 33 |
| 49 wks/year | 5 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 |
| 50 wks/year | 8 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 19 | 16 |
| 51 wks/year | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| 52 wks/year | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Total specified | 41 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 122 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 41 | | 30 | | 13 | | 13 | | 17 | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | | 122 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 4 hrs/day | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| 4 - 4:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| 5 - 5:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 6 - 6:59 hrs/day | 8 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 |
| 7 - 7:59 hrs/day | 14 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 27 | 22 |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 15 | 37 | 13 | 43 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 30 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 2 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 |
| 10 + hrs/day | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| Total specified | 41 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 122 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 41 | | 30 | | 13 | | 13 | | 17 | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | | 122 | |
| Average Hours / Day | 7:27 | | 7:06 | | 7:55 | | 5:28 | | 7:44 | | 8:45 | | 9:00 | | 7:30 | | 7:18 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.1.3

Service Information

| FEES PER HOUR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| \$0.01 - \$0.99 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| \$1.00 - \$1.99 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| \$2.00 - \$2.99 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| \$3.00 - \$3.99 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 30 | 25 | |
| \$4.00 - \$4.99 | 26 | 63 | 17 | 57 | 9 | 69 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 50 | |
| \$5.00+ | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | |
| Total specified | 41 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 11 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 119 | 100 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 3 | | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 41 | | 30 | | 13 | | 13 | | 17 | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | | 122 | | |
| Average Fee per Hour | \$4.15 | | \$3.79 | | \$4.34 | | \$2.39 | | \$4.21 | | \$4.05 | | \$6.00 | | \$3.78 | | \$3.91 | | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.1

Child Information

| NO. OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 2028 | 86 | 1726 | 83 | 958 | 87 | 370 | 80 | 621 | 84 | 148 | 87 | 60 | 83 | 224 | 88 | 6135 | 85 |
| 2 children | 318 | 13 | 346 | 17 | 138 | 12 | 84 | 18 | 117 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 28 | 11 | 1064 | 15 |
| 3+ children | 15 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 1 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 2361 | 100 | 2085 | 100 | 1107 | 100 | 461 | 100 | 741 | 100 | 170 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 255 | 100 | 7252 | 100 |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 1 yr | 134 | 5 | 119 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 64 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 444 | 5 |
| 1 yr | 527 | 19 | 432 | 18 | 237 | 19 | 64 | 11 | 156 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 21 | 25 | 39 | 13 | 1498 | 18 |
| 2 yrs | 854 | 32 | 697 | 28 | 360 | 28 | 175 | 31 | 273 | 32 | 43 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 81 | 28 | 2507 | 30 |
| 3 yrs | 744 | 27 | 775 | 32 | 395 | 31 | 205 | 37 | 263 | 30 | 78 | 40 | 15 | 18 | 107 | 37 | 2582 | 31 |
| 4 yrs | 413 | 15 | 384 | 16 | 168 | 13 | 86 | 15 | 94 | 11 | 40 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 33 | 11 | 1232 | 15 |
| 5 yrs | 35 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 125 | 1 |
| 6 yrs | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 7+ yrs | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Total specified * | 2710 | 100 | 2457 | 100 | 1267 | 100 | 560 | 100 | 864 | 100 | 193 | 100 | 84 | 100 | 289 | 100 | 8424 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 2710 | | 2457 | | 1267 | | 560 | | 864 | | 193 | | 84 | | 289 | | 8424 | |

* Note: Apparent differences in the age distribution between the May 1999 and August 1996 Censuses are substantially accounted for by differences in the month of collections.

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.3

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 hrs/week | 49 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 167 | 2 |
| 2 hrs/week | 197 | 7 | 313 | 13 | 59 | 5 | 82 | 15 | 140 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 26 | 9 | 848 | 10 |
| 3 hrs/week | 321 | 12 | 560 | 23 | 197 | 16 | 143 | 26 | 144 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 69 | 24 | 1460 | 17 |
| 4 hrs/week | 366 | 14 | 309 | 13 | 124 | 10 | 80 | 14 | 119 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 30 | 10 | 1056 | 13 |
| 5 hrs/week | 178 | 7 | 181 | 7 | 93 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 71 | 8 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 590 | 7 |
| 6 hrs/week | 443 | 16 | 224 | 9 | 195 | 15 | 66 | 12 | 94 | 11 | 33 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 10 | 1085 | 13 |
| 7 hrs/week | 190 | 7 | 198 | 8 | 53 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 520 | 6 |
| 8 hrs/week | 138 | 5 | 121 | 5 | 121 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 46 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 495 | 6 |
| 9 hrs/week | 71 | 3 | 78 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 249 | 3 |
| 10 - 19 hrs/week | 567 | 21 | 305 | 12 | 257 | 20 | 63 | 11 | 120 | 14 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 49 | 17 | 1402 | 17 |
| 20 - 29 hrs/week | 122 | 5 | 83 | 3 | 64 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 46 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 363 | 4 |
| 30+ hrs/week | 45 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 129 | 2 |
| Sub-total | 2687 | 100 | 2445 | 100 | 1262 | 100 | 555 | 100 | 859 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 84 | 100 | 289 | 100 | 8364 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 23 | | 12 | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 | | 10 | | 0 | | 0 | | 60 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 2710 | | 2457 | | 1267 | | 560 | | 864 | | 193 | | 84 | | 289 | | 8424 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.4

Child Information

| ATTEND SCHOOL | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| No | 2708 | 100 | 2453 | 100 | 1247 | 98 | 560 | 100 | 858 | 99 | 190 | 98 | 83 | 99 | 285 | 99 | 8384 | 100 |
| Yes | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 0 |
| Total specified | 2710 | 100 | 2457 | 100 | 1267 | 100 | 560 | 100 | 864 | 100 | 193 | 100 | 84 | 100 | 289 | 100 | 8424 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 2710 | | 2457 | | 1267 | | 560 | | 864 | | 193 | | 84 | | 289 | | 8424 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.5

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Work-related | 1152 | 43 | 873 | 36 | 580 | 46 | 182 | 33 | 321 | 37 | 78 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 133 | 46 | 3353 | 40 |
| Non work-related | 1558 | 57 | 1584 | 64 | 687 | 54 | 378 | 68 | 543 | 63 | 115 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 156 | 54 | 5071 | 60 |
| Total specified | 2710 | 100 | 2457 | 100 | 1267 | 100 | 560 | 100 | 864 | 100 | 193 | 100 | 84 | 100 | 289 | 100 | 8424 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 2710 | | 2457 | | 1267 | | 560 | | 864 | | 193 | | 84 | | 289 | | 8424 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.6

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|------|----|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 95 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 3 |
| Parent with disability | 30 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 1 |
| Referred because child at risk | 50 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 1 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 44 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 1 |
| Culturally diverse background | 309 | 11 | 203 | 8 | 50 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 84 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 52 | 18 | 751 | 9 |
| Sole parent/guardian | 458 | 17 | 253 | 10 | 94 | 7 | 118 | 21 | 86 | 10 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 36 | 12 | 1090 | 13 |
| No additional needs | 1855 | 68 | 1947 | 79 | 1094 | 86 | 397 | 71 | 678 | 78 | 121 | 63 | 53 | 63 | 202 | 70 | 6347 | 75 |
| Total specified * | 2710 | | 2457 | | 1267 | | 560 | | 864 | | 193 | | 84 | | 289 | | 8424 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 2710 | | 2457 | | 1267 | | 560 | | 864 | | 193 | | 84 | | 289 | | 8424 | |

* Note: Total specified is less than the sum of the entries as some of these children may be in more than one category.

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.7

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 1 CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 680 | 62 | 518 | 62 | 269 | 46 | 69 | 77 | 144 | 56 | 77 | 63 | 2 | 25 | 63 | 61 | 1822 | 59 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 5 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 1 |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 80 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 46 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 197 | 6 |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 54 | 5 | 41 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 176 | 6 |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 69 | 6 | 52 | 6 | 57 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 214 | 7 |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 69 | 6 | 51 | 6 | 48 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 208 | 7 |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 48 | 4 | 51 | 6 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 186 | 6 |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 57 | 5 | 46 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 168 | 5 |
| ...\$1201 + | 29 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 1091 | 100 | 837 | 100 | 583 | 100 | 90 | 100 | 257 | 100 | 122 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 103 | 100 | 3091 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 937 | | 889 | | 375 | | 280 | | 364 | | 26 | | 52 | | 121 | | 3044 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 1 CHILD FAMILIES | 2028 | | 1726 | | 958 | | 370 | | 621 | | 148 | | 60 | | 224 | | 6135 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.8

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 133 | 63 | 129 | 59 | 39 | 35 | 24 | 77 | 28 | 47 | 17 | 77 | 5 | 56 | 12 | 50 | 387 | 56 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 5 |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 5 |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 12 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 7 |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 12 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 61 | 9 |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 4 |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 11 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 41 | 6 |
| ...\$1201 + | 7 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 6 |
| Sub-total | 212 | 100 | 218 | 100 | 111 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 60 | 100 | 22 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 687 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 121 | | 141 | | 38 | | 60 | | 60 | | 0 | | 3 | | 7 | | 430 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | 333 | | 359 | | 149 | | 91 | | 120 | | 22 | | 12 | | 31 | | 1117 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.2.9

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - ALL FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 813 | 62 | 647 | 61 | 308 | 44 | 93 | 77 | 172 | 54 | 94 | 65 | 7 | 41 | 75 | 59 | 2209 | 58 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|\$529 - \$600.... | 14 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 1 | |
|\$601 - \$700.... | 88 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 59 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 228 | 6 | |
|\$701 - \$800.... | 64 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 210 | 6 | |
|\$801 - \$900.... | 81 | 6 | 71 | 7 | 66 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 261 | 7 | |
|\$901 - \$1000.... | 81 | 6 | 71 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 269 | 7 | |
| ...\$1001 - \$1100.... | 58 | 4 | 63 | 6 | 55 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 214 | 6 | |
| ...\$1101 - \$1200.... | 68 | 5 | 60 | 6 | 47 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 209 | 6 | |
| ...\$1201 + | 36 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 3 | |
| Sub-total | 1303 | 100 | 1055 | 100 | 694 | 100 | 121 | 100 | 317 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 17 | 100 | 127 | 100 | 3778 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 1058 | | 1030 | | 413 | | 340 | | 424 | | 26 | | 55 | | 128 | | 3474 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 2361 | | 2085 | | 1107 | | 461 | | 741 | | 170 | | 72 | | 255 | | 7252 | | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 74 | 23 | 37 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 9 | 162 | 17 |
| Paid part-time | 102 | 32 | 66 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 19 | 61 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 41 | 274 | 29 |
| Paid casual | 92 | 29 | 101 | 41 | 78 | 54 | 18 | 32 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 50 | 333 | 36 |
| Total paid staff | 268 | 84 | 204 | 82 | 119 | 83 | 37 | 66 | 88 | 82 | 25 | 81 | 6 | 86 | 22 | 100 | 769 | 82 |
| Unpaid staff | 50 | 16 | 44 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 34 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 18 |
| Total specified | 318 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 22 | 100 | 933 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 318 | | 248 | | 144 | | 56 | | 107 | | 31 | | 7 | | 22 | | 933 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3 |
| Teaching primary | 4 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 |
| Nursing | 21 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 56 | 6 |
| Child Care 1 year | 19 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 81 | 9 |
| Child Care 2 years | 68 | 21 | 52 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 196 | 21 |
| Child Care 3 years | 6 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 52 | 6 |
| Other relevant | 17 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 3 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 39 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 9 | 99 | 11 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 81 | 25 | 44 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 32 | 194 | 21 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 258 | 81 | 187 | 75 | 117 | 81 | 36 | 64 | 78 | 73 | 24 | 77 | 7 | 100 | 20 | 91 | 727 | 78 |
| None of the above | 60 | 19 | 61 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 36 | 29 | 27 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 206 | 22 |
| Total specified | 318 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 22 | 100 | 933 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 318 | | 248 | | 144 | | 56 | | 107 | | 31 | | 7 | | 22 | | 933 | |

* Note: The number of staff with relevant qualifications or experience is less than the sum of the entries as staff may have more than one qualification.

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/Financial | 32 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 8 |
| Training for Additional Needs children | 62 | 19 | 39 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 128 | 14 |
| Other Child Care related | 129 | 41 | 104 | 42 | 52 | 36 | 23 | 41 | 23 | 21 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 71 | 11 | 50 | 355 | 38 |
| Other relevant | 87 | 27 | 72 | 29 | 75 | 52 | 22 | 39 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 50 | 307 | 33 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 180 | 57 | 143 | 58 | 111 | 77 | 40 | 71 | 45 | 42 | 21 | 68 | 5 | 71 | 15 | 68 | 560 | 60 |
| No relevant training | 138 | 43 | 105 | 42 | 33 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 62 | 58 | 10 | 32 | 2 | 29 | 7 | 32 | 373 | 40 |
| Total training specified | 318 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 22 | 100 | 933 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 318 | | 248 | | 144 | | 56 | | 107 | | 31 | | 7 | | 22 | | 933 | |

* Note: The number of staff with relevant training is less than the sum of the entries as staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training.

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.3.4

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 263 | 83 | 214 | 86 | 121 | 84 | 45 | 80 | 90 | 84 | 26 | 84 | 6 | 86 | 19 | 86 | 784 | 84 |
| Administrative tasks | 36 | 11 | 29 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 106 | 11 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 19 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 5 |
| Total specified | 318 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 22 | 100 | 933 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 318 | | 248 | | 144 | | 56 | | 107 | | 31 | | 7 | | 22 | | 933 | |

1999 Occasional Care Services

Table 9.3.5

Staff Information (UNWEIGHTED DATA)

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| < 5 hrs/week | 34 | 11 | 49 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 13 |
| 5 - 9:59 hrs/week | 50 | 16 | 37 | 15 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 143 | 15 |
| 10 - 14:59 hrs/week | 43 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 101 | 11 |
| 15 - 19:59 hrs/week | 32 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 100 | 11 |
| 20 - 24:59 hrs/week | 46 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 115 | 12 |
| 25 - 29:59 hrs/week | 17 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 69 | 7 |
| 30 - 34:59 hrs/week | 28 | 9 | 33 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 23 | 104 | 11 |
| 35 - 39:59 hrs/week | 23 | 7 | 34 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 14 | 106 | 11 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 45 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 8 |
| Total specified | 318 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 22 | 100 | 933 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 318 | | 248 | | 144 | | 56 | | 107 | | 31 | | 7 | | 22 | | 933 | |
| Average hours worked per week | 20:25 | | 19:32 | | 20:45 | | 15:48 | | 19:47 | | 16:56 | | 36:26 | | 23:30 | | 19:58 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <40 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 6 |
| 40 - 43 wks/year | 11 | 17 | 203 | 74 | 12 | 24 | 23 | 91 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 56 |
| 44 - 47 wks/year | 5 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 7 |
| 48 wks/year | 19 | 31 | 29 | 10 | 31 | 60 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 43 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 21 |
| 49 wks/year | 7 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 |
| 50 wks/year | 13 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 5 |
| 51 wks/year | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 11 | 2 |
| 52 wks/year | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Total specified | 62 | 100 | 275 | 100 | 51 | 100 | 25 | 100 | 47 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 483 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 63 | | 276 | | 51 | | 25 | | 47 | | 16 | | 5 | | 2 | | 485 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <4 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 149 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 36 |
| 4 - 4:59 hrs/day | 3 | 5 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 13 |
| 5 - 5:59 hrs/day | 8 | 14 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 68 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 15 |
| 6 - 6:59 hrs/day | 13 | 20 | 42 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 18 |
| 7 - 7:59 hrs/day | 6 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 36 | 7 |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 15 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 5 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| 10+ hrs/day | 14 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 20 | 4 |
| Total specified | 62 | 100 | 276 | 100 | 51 | 100 | 25 | 100 | 47 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 484 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 63 | | 276 | | 51 | | 25 | | 47 | | 16 | | 5 | | 2 | | 485 | |
| Average hours/day | 7:33 | | 4:19 | | 5:31 | | 5:08 | | 5:06 | | 6:59 | | 5:00 | | 8:52 | | 5:06 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.1.3

Service Information

| FEES PER HOUR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|---|--------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| \$0.01 - \$0.99 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 |
| \$1.00 - \$1.99 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 16 |
| \$2.00 - \$2.99 | 16 | 25 | 123 | 46 | 44 | 89 | 19 | 77 | 11 | 26 | 7 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 47 |
| \$3.00 - \$3.99 | 34 | 54 | 56 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 51 | 9 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 124 | 27 |
| \$4.00 - \$4.99 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 24 | 5 |
| \$5.00+ | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Total specified | 62 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 50 | 100 | 25 | 100 | 41 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 464 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | | 0 | | 6 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 21 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 63 | | 276 | | 51 | | 25 | | 47 | | 16 | | 5 | | 2 | | 485 | |
| Average Fee per Hour | \$3.21 | | \$2.25 | | \$2.22 | | \$1.97 | | \$2.65 | | \$2.83 | | \$0.00 | | \$3.60 | | \$2.40 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.2.1

Child Information

| NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 1191 | 88 | 6333 | 81 | 1253 | 85 | 947 | 85 | 501 | 79 | 389 | 85 | 33 | 70 | 83 | 91 | 10729 | 83 |
| 2 children | 159 | 12 | 1355 | 17 | 213 | 14 | 165 | 15 | 128 | 20 | 64 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 2102 | 16 |
| 3+ children | 4 | 0 | 112 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 1 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 1353 | 100 | 7800 | 100 | 1474 | 100 | 1111 | 100 | 633 | 100 | 459 | 100 | 46 | 100 | 91 | 100 | 12969 | 100 |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 yr | 102 | 7 | 435 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 658 | 4 |
| 1 yr | 289 | 19 | 1246 | 13 | 264 | 16 | 172 | 13 | 122 | 16 | 67 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 2188 | 14 |
| 2 yrs | 500 | 33 | 2688 | 29 | 522 | 31 | 417 | 33 | 230 | 30 | 129 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 4525 | 29 |
| 3 yrs | 433 | 28 | 3408 | 36 | 587 | 34 | 597 | 47 | 222 | 29 | 189 | 35 | 9 | 14 | 35 | 35 | 5479 | 36 |
| 4 yrs | 174 | 11 | 1460 | 16 | 256 | 15 | 65 | 5 | 137 | 18 | 112 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 2227 | 15 |
| 5 yrs | 19 | 1 | 136 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 239 | 2 |
| 6 yrs | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 7+ yrs | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Total specified | 1521 | 100 | 9380 | 100 | 1703 | 100 | 1276 | 100 | 771 | 100 | 534 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 15349 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 1521 | | 9382 | | 1703 | | 1276 | | 771 | | 534 | | 64 | | 99 | | 15350 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.2.3

Child Information

| PATTERN OF ATTENDANCE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Every week | 1089 | 72 | 8056 | 86 | 1471 | 86 | 1050 | 82 | 578 | 75 | 454 | 85 | 55 | 86 | 77 | 78 | 12831 | 84 |
| At least once a fortnight | 185 | 12 | 692 | 7 | 117 | 7 | 149 | 12 | 85 | 11 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1280 | 8 |
| At least once a month | 139 | 9 | 352 | 4 | 68 | 4 | 64 | 5 | 70 | 9 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 727 | 5 |
| At least once every three months | 55 | 4 | 129 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 245 | 2 |
| Less than once every three months | 54 | 4 | 152 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 267 | 2 |
| Total specified | 1520 | 100 | 9382 | 100 | 1703 | 100 | 1276 | 100 | 771 | 100 | 534 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 15349 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 1521 | | 9382 | | 1703 | | 1276 | | 771 | | 534 | | 64 | | 99 | | 15350 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.2.4

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 hr/week | 65 | 4 | 303 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 400 | 3 |
| 2 hrs/week | 175 | 12 | 1249 | 14 | 134 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 11 | 39 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1693 | 11 |
| 3 hrs/week | 332 | 22 | 5177 | 56 | 339 | 20 | 1101 | 87 | 208 | 27 | 60 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 7236 | 48 |
| 4 hrs/week | 196 | 13 | 363 | 4 | 295 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 155 | 20 | 90 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 1155 | 8 |
| 5 hrs/week | 219 | 14 | 242 | 3 | 76 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 46 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 660 | 4 |
| 6 hrs/week | 187 | 12 | 1129 | 12 | 323 | 19 | 84 | 7 | 116 | 15 | 85 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 1936 | 13 |
| 7 hrs/week | 62 | 4 | 162 | 2 | 104 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 424 | 3 |
| 8 hrs/week | 70 | 5 | 103 | 1 | 129 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 390 | 3 |
| 9 hrs/week | 22 | 1 | 246 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 | 2 |
| 10 - 19 hrs/week | 152 | 10 | 215 | 2 | 188 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 7 | 82 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 732 | 5 |
| 20 - 29 hrs/week | 27 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 142 | 1 |
| 30+ hrs/week | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| Sub-total | 1514 | 100 | 9229 | 100 | 1671 | 100 | 1269 | 100 | 760 | 100 | 533 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 97 | 100 | 15137 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 6 | | 126 | | 33 | | 7 | | 11 | | 1 | | 0 | | 2 | | 185 | |
| Not specified | 1 | | 27 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 28 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 1521 | | 9382 | | 1703 | | 1276 | | 771 | | 534 | | 64 | | 99 | | 15350 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.2.5

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Work related | 613 | 40 | 1686 | 18 | 539 | 32 | 68 | 5 | 281 | 36 | 234 | 44 | 34 | 53 | 40 | 40 | 3495 | 23 |
| Non-work related | 907 | 60 | 7696 | 82 | 1164 | 68 | 1208 | 95 | 490 | 64 | 301 | 56 | 30 | 47 | 59 | 60 | 11855 | 77 |
| Total specified | 1520 | 100 | 9382 | 100 | 1703 | 100 | 1276 | 100 | 771 | 100 | 534 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 15349 | 100 |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 1521 | | 9382 | | 1703 | | 1276 | | 771 | | 534 | | 64 | | 99 | | 15350 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.2.6

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 38 | 2 | 191 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 344 | 2 |
| Parent with disability | 4 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 1 |
| Referred because child at risk | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 61 | 0 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 15 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 93 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 102 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 64 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 323 | 2 |
| Non-English speaking background | 83 | 5 | 670 | 7 | 53 | 3 | 120 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 949 | 6 |
| Sole parent/guardian | 81 | 5 | 666 | 7 | 136 | 8 | 164 | 13 | 41 | 5 | 79 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1170 | 8 |
| No additional needs | 1310 | 86 | 7834 | 84 | 1399 | 82 | 957 | 75 | 616 | 80 | 418 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 90 | 12622 | 82 |
| Total specified * | 1520 | | 9382 | | 1703 | | 1275 | | 771 | | 534 | | 64 | | 99 | | 15348 | |
| Not specified | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 1521 | | 9382 | | 1703 | | 1276 | | 771 | | 534 | | 64 | | 99 | | 15350 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.2.7

Child Information

| FEE RELIEF STATUS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Fee relief provided | 156 | 10 | 742 | 8 | 41 | 2 | 616 | 48 | 27 | 4 | 214 | 40 | 30 | 47 | 8 | 8 | 1835 | 12 |
| Fee relief not provided | 1365 | 90 | 8637 | 92 | 1663 | 98 | 660 | 52 | 744 | 96 | 320 | 60 | 34 | 53 | 91 | 92 | 13513 | 88 |
| Total specified | 1521 | 100 | 9379 | 100 | 1703 | 100 | 1276 | 100 | 771 | 100 | 534 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 15348 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 2 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 1521 | | 9382 | | 1703 | | 1276 | | 771 | | 534 | | 64 | | 99 | | 15350 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 43 | 24 | 40 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 133 | 7 |
| Paid part-time | 80 | 45 | 283 | 22 | 54 | 22 | 36 | 59 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 67 | 517 | 26 |
| Paid casual | 26 | 15 | 490 | 38 | 82 | 33 | 9 | 15 | 85 | 63 | 41 | 58 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 22 | 744 | 37 |
| Total paid staff | 149 | 84 | 813 | 64 | 154 | 62 | 58 | 94 | 127 | 94 | 64 | 92 | 20 | 73 | 9 | 100 | 1394 | 69 |
| Unpaid staff | 29 | 16 | 465 | 36 | 94 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 613 | 31 |
| Total specified | 179 | 100 | 1278 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 2007 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 179 | | 1278 | | 248 | | 61 | | 135 | | 69 | | 28 | | 9 | | 2007 | |

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 17 | 9 | 58 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 6 |
| Teaching primary | 4 | 2 | 66 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 4 |
| Nursing | 16 | 9 | 113 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 167 | 8 |
| Child Care 1 year | 6 | 4 | 106 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 161 | 8 |
| Child Care 2 years | 48 | 27 | 58 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 170 | 8 |
| Child Care 3 years | 5 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 38 | 2 |
| Other relevant | 13 | 7 | 90 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 7 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 13 | 7 | 75 | 6 | 44 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 8 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 26 | 15 | 290 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 22 | 365 | 18 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 136 | 76 | 802 | 63 | 154 | 62 | 52 | 85 | 88 | 65 | 46 | 66 | 14 | 50 | 9 | 100 | 1302 | 65 |
| None of the above | 42 | 24 | 476 | 37 | 94 | 38 | 9 | 15 | 47 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 14 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 706 | 35 |
| Total specified | 179 | 100 | 1278 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 2007 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 179 | | 1278 | | 248 | | 61 | | 135 | | 69 | | 28 | | 9 | | 2007 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than one qualification

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/financial | 17 | 9 | 65 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 116 | 6 |
| Training for additional needs children | 35 | 19 | 93 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 194 | 10 |
| Other child care related | 71 | 40 | 421 | 33 | 71 | 29 | 24 | 39 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 89 | 657 | 33 |
| Other relevant | 78 | 44 | 301 | 24 | 91 | 37 | 36 | 59 | 54 | 40 | 26 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 67 | 591 | 29 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 112 | 63 | 638 | 50 | 138 | 56 | 50 | 81 | 76 | 57 | 47 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 100 | 1071 | 53 |
| No relevant training | 66 | 37 | 640 | 50 | 110 | 44 | 11 | 19 | 59 | 43 | 22 | 32 | 28 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 936 | 47 |
| Total specified | 179 | 100 | 1278 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 2007 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 179 | | 1278 | | 248 | | 61 | | 135 | | 69 | | 28 | | 9 | | 2007 | |

* Note: Staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training

1996 Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Services

Table 10.3.4

Staff Information

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <5 hrs/week | 25 | 14 | 612 | 48 | 67 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 37 |
| 5 - 9:59 hrs/week | 32 | 18 | 329 | 26 | 53 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 47 | 35 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 489 | 24 |
| 10 - 14:59 hrs/week | 17 | 9 | 159 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 45 | 1 | 11 | 247 | 12 |
| 15 - 19:59 hrs/week | 20 | 11 | 87 | 7 | 43 | 17 | 24 | 39 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 210 | 10 |
| 20 - 24:59 hrs/week | 27 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 7 |
| 25 - 29:59 hrs/week | 20 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 63 | 3 |
| 30 - 34:59 hrs/week | 11 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 45 | 2 |
| 35 - 39:59 hrs/week | 5 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 25 | 1 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 22 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 2 |
| Total specified | 179 | 100 | 1278 | 100 | 248 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 135 | 100 | 69 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 9 | 100 | 2007 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 179 | | 1278 | | 248 | | 61 | | 135 | | 69 | | 28 | | 9 | | 2007 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <40 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 40 - 41 wks/year | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| 42 - 43 wks/year | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 44 - 45 wks/year | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| 46 - 47 wks/year | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 27 |
| 48 - 49 wks/year | 3 | 27 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 28 |
| 50 - 51 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 52 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Total specified | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.2

Service Information

| DAYS AVAILABLE TO CHILDREN 26 AUG - 8 SEP 1996 | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 - 2 days | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 - 4 days | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 - 6 days | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| 7 - 8 days | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 26 |
| 9 - 10 days | 9 | 82 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 100 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 50 |
| 11 - 12 days | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 13 - 14 days | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total specified | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.3

Service Information

| KILOMETRES TRAVELLED 26 AUG - 8 SEP 1996 | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <300 kms | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| 300 - 699 kms | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| 700 - 1099 kms | 3 | 27 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 |
| 1100 - 1599 kms | 3 | 27 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 24 |
| 1600+ | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 34 |
| Total specified | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 4 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.4

Service Information

| KILOMETRES TRAVELLED PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10,000 kms | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| 10,000 - 14,999 kms | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| 15,000 - 19,999 kms | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| 20,000 - 29,999 kms | 2 | 18 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| 30,000 - 39,999 kms | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 40,000+ | 2 | 18 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 63 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 45 |
| Total specified | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 4 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.5

Service Information

| CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES WITH OTHER SERVICES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Does not co-ordinate activities with other services | 4 | 36 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 39 |
| Co-ordinates activities with other services | 7 | 64 | 1 | 50 | 8 | 77 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 61 |
| Total specified | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.6

Service Information

| TYPE OF SERVICES PROVIDED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Toy/book library | 8 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 57 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 59 |
| Playgroup | 10 | 91 | 1 | 50 | 9 | 90 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 81 |
| Pre-school program | 7 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 29 |
| Occasional Care | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| After School Care | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| Vacation Care | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Early intervention | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| Play gym | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Distance education support | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 |
| Education/craft kits | 4 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 57 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 37 |
| Advice on child development | 7 | 64 | 2 | 100 | 7 | 67 | 1 | 100 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 62 |
| Advice on services available | 6 | 55 | 2 | 100 | 7 | 67 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 61 |
| Health support and advice | 6 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 36 |
| Other services provided | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| Total specified * | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

* Note: More than one service may be provided

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.7

Service Information

| NON-CP FUNDING FOR OTHER ACTIVITIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child care | 1 | 9 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Health | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| Total receiving non-CP funding | 2 | 18 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 26 |
| No other sources | 9 | 82 | 1 | 50 | 8 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 74 |
| Total specified * | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

* Note: Funding may be provided from more than one source

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.1.8

Service Information

| FEES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Membership fees | 5 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 32 |
| Sessional fees | 5 | 45 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 25 |
| Other fees | 1 | 9 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| Total charging fees | 8 | 73 | 2 | 100 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 56 |
| No fees | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 44 |
| Total specified * | 11 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 11 | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | | 0 | | 5 | | 0 | | 34 | |

Note: Services may have more than one type of fee

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.2.1 Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 yr | 69 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 7 |
| 1 yr | 111 | 12 | 43 | 11 | 58 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 50 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 359 | 11 |
| 2 yrs | 158 | 17 | 74 | 18 | 110 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 111 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 569 | 17 |
| 3 yrs | 230 | 24 | 55 | 14 | 131 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 114 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 679 | 21 |
| 4 yrs | 255 | 27 | 68 | 17 | 114 | 16 | 72 | 50 | 56 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 639 | 20 |
| 5 yrs | 86 | 9 | 44 | 11 | 82 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 9 |
| 6 yrs | 19 | 2 | 24 | 6 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 4 |
| 7 yrs | 5 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 49 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 3 |
| 8 yrs | 7 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 2 |
| 9 yrs | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 2 |
| 10 yrs | 3 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 2 |
| 11 yrs | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 |
| 12+ yrs | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 3 |
| Total specified | 950 | 100 | 407 | 100 | 725 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 456 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 586 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3267 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 950 | | 407 | | 725 | | 144 | | 456 | | 0 | | 586 | | 0 | | 3267 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.2.2 Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|---|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 17 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 2 |
| Parent with disability | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 123 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 78 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 669 | 21 |
| Non-English speaking background | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 2 |
| No additional needs | 802 | 84 | 388 | 95 | 408 | 62 | 138 | 96 | 366 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 2416 | 76 |
| Total specified * | 950 | | 407 | | 657 | | 144 | | 456 | | 0 | | 586 | | 0 | | 3199 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 68 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 68 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 950 | | 407 | | 725 | | 144 | | 456 | | 0 | | 586 | | 0 | | 3267 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.3.1 Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 14 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 45 | 5 | 71 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 32 |
| Paid part-time | 13 | 43 | 6 | 55 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 29 | 25 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 39 |
| Paid casual | 3 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 |
| Total paid staff | 30 | 100 | 10 | 91 | 23 | 79 | 7 | 100 | 35 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 82 |
| Unpaid staff | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 18 |
| Total specified | 30 | 100 | 11 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 37 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 30 | | 11 | | 29 | | 7 | | 37 | | 0 | | 41 | | 0 | | 155 | |

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.3.2 Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 5 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 |
| Teaching primary | 1 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| Nursing | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Child Care 1 year | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| Child Care 2 years | 4 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| Child Care 3 years | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Other relevant | 2 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 12 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 9 | 30 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 43 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 19 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 26 | 87 | 10 | 91 | 23 | 81 | 6 | 86 | 18 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 59 |
| None of the above | 4 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 41 |
| Total specified | 30 | 100 | 11 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 37 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 30 | | 11 | | 29 | | 7 | | 37 | | 0 | | 41 | | 0 | | 155 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than one qualification

1996 Mobile and Toy Library Services

Table 11.3.3 Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/financial | 11 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 12 |
| Training for additional needs children | 13 | 43 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 17 |
| Other child care related | 25 | 83 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 31 |
| Other relevant | 8 | 27 | 8 | 73 | 11 | 37 | 3 | 43 | 13 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 31 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 27 | 90 | 8 | 73 | 17 | 60 | 6 | 86 | 21 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 57 |
| No relevant training | 3 | 10 | 3 | 27 | 11 | 40 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 43 |
| Total training specified | 30 | 100 | 11 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 37 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 30 | | 11 | | 29 | | 7 | | 37 | | 0 | | 41 | | 0 | | 155 | |

* Note: Staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <48 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 48 wks/year | 11 | 92 | 5 | 71 | 3 | 100 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 68 |
| 49 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 50 wks/year | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 |
| 51 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 52 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Total specified | 12 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 12 | | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 4 | | 0 | | 37 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 7 - 7:59 hrs/day | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 6 | 50 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 41 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 4 | 33 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 35 |
| 10-10:59 hrs/day | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 22 |
| Total specified | 12 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 12 | | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 4 | | 0 | | 37 | |
| Average hours/day | 8:38 | | 8:41 | | 9:10 | | 9:00 | | 9:48 | | 10:00 | | 9:22 | | 0 | | 9:01 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.1.3

Service Information

| NUMBER OF SERVICES PROVIDING BUS TRANSPORT | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| No | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Yes | 12 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 100 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 95 |
| Total specified | 12 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 12 | | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 4 | | 0 | | 37 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.1.4

Service Information

| BUS SERVICES PAID BY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Dept only | 9 | 75 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 68 |
| Other only | 3 | 25 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 22 |
| Both Dept and other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Total providing transport | 12 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 100 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 95 |
| No transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Total specified | 12 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 12 | | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 4 | | 0 | | 37 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.1.5

Service Information

| TYPE OF SERVICES PROVIDED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Before or After School Care | 3 | 25 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 41 |
| Playgroup | 2 | 17 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 22 |
| Vacation Care | 2 | 17 | 5 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 80 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 100 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 46 |
| Long Day Care | 10 | 83 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 95 |
| Occasional Care | 5 | 42 | 5 | 71 | 2 | 67 | 4 | 80 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 59 |
| Nutrition | 4 | 33 | 4 | 57 | 2 | 67 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 41 |
| Services for the family | 2 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 |
| Other types | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| Total specified * | 12 | 100 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 12 | | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 4 | | 0 | | 37 | |

* Note: More than one service may be provided

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.2.1

Child Information

| NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 503 | 80 | 110 | 66 | 61 | 67 | 92 | 72 | 100 | 71 | 39 | 89 | 88 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 993 | 75 |
| 2 children | 113 | 18 | 42 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 35 | 28 | 32 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 34 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 21 |
| 3+ children | 11 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 4 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 627 | 100 | 166 | 100 | 91 | 100 | 127 | 100 | 140 | 100 | 44 | 100 | 129 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1324 | 100 |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 yr | 10 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 3 |
| 1 yr | 66 | 9 | 31 | 13 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 12 |
| 2 yrs | 123 | 16 | 43 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 43 | 27 | 42 | 22 | 11 | 22 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 324 | 19 |
| 3 yrs | 219 | 29 | 52 | 22 | 36 | 27 | 42 | 26 | 40 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 38 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 26 |
| 4 yrs | 252 | 33 | 65 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 454 | 26 |
| 5 yrs | 60 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 6 |
| 6 yrs | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 2 |
| 7 yrs | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2 |
| 8 yrs | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| 9 yrs | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 |
| 10 yrs | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| 11 yrs | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| 12 yrs | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 13+ yrs | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Total specified | 763 | 100 | 238 | 100 | 133 | 100 | 162 | 100 | 193 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1715 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 763 | | 238 | | 133 | | 162 | | 193 | | 49 | | 177 | | 0 | | 1715 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.2.3

Child Information

| PATTERN OF ATTENDANCE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Non-regular | 39 | 5 | 32 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 8 |
| Regular | 724 | 95 | 206 | 87 | 123 | 92 | 145 | 89 | 178 | 92 | 45 | 92 | 157 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 1577 | 92 |
| Total specified | 763 | 100 | 238 | 100 | 133 | 100 | 162 | 100 | 193 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1715 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 763 | | 238 | | 133 | | 162 | | 193 | | 49 | | 177 | | 0 | | 1715 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.2.4

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <5 hrs/week | 29 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 4 |
| 5 - 9 hrs/week | 211 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 19 |
| 10 - 14 hrs/week | 147 | 20 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 15 |
| 15 - 19 hrs/week | 94 | 13 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 12 |
| 20 - 24 hrs/week | 92 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 39 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 12 |
| 25 - 29 hrs/week | 32 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 5 |
| 30 - 34 hrs/week | 34 | 5 | 46 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 9 |
| 35 - 39 hrs/week | 41 | 6 | 42 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 9 |
| 40 - 44 hrs/week | 38 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 46 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 8 |
| 45 - 49 hrs/week | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 3 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 3 |
| Sub-total | 718 | 100 | 225 | 100 | 128 | 100 | 160 | 100 | 185 | 100 | 44 | 100 | 173 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1633 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 45 | | 13 | | 5 | | 2 | | 8 | | 5 | | 4 | | 0 | | 82 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 763 | | 238 | | 133 | | 162 | | 193 | | 49 | | 177 | | 0 | | 1715 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.2.5

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT DETAILS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Sole parent work related | 173 | 23 | 71 | 30 | 43 | 32 | 47 | 29 | 69 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 43 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 27 |
| Both parents work related | 249 | 33 | 135 | 57 | 75 | 56 | 64 | 39 | 101 | 52 | 21 | 43 | 123 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 767 | 45 |
| Sole parent non-work related | 172 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 253 | 15 |
| Two parents, 1 or both non-work related | 169 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 14 |
| Total specified | 763 | 100 | 238 | 100 | 133 | 100 | 162 | 100 | 192 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1714 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 763 | | 238 | | 133 | | 162 | | 193 | | 49 | | 177 | | 0 | | 1715 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.2.6

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 59 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 5 |
| Parent with disability | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| Referred because child at risk | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 530 | 69 | 228 | 96 | 129 | 97 | 143 | 88 | 138 | 72 | 45 | 92 | 125 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 1338 | 78 |
| Non-English speaking background | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1 |
| No additional needs | 192 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 47 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 313 | 18 |
| Total specified * | 763 | | 238 | | 133 | | 162 | | 193 | | 49 | | 177 | | 0 | | 1715 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 763 | | 238 | | 133 | | 162 | | 193 | | 49 | | 177 | | 0 | | 1715 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.2.7

Child Information

| FEES PAID | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| No fees paid | 269 | 35 | 110 | 46 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 37 | 19 | 21 | 43 | 56 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 526 | 31 |
| Fees paid | 494 | 65 | 128 | 54 | 115 | 86 | 147 | 91 | 156 | 81 | 28 | 57 | 121 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 1190 | 69 |
| Total specified | 763 | 100 | 238 | 100 | 133 | 100 | 162 | 100 | 193 | 100 | 49 | 100 | 177 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1715 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 763 | | 238 | | 133 | | 162 | | 193 | | 49 | | 177 | | 0 | | 1715 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 105 | 62 | 42 | 58 | 20 | 59 | 12 | 20 | 31 | 49 | 7 | 54 | 25 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 53 |
| Paid part-time | 28 | 16 | 21 | 29 | 6 | 18 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 23 |
| Paid casual | 31 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 24 | 38 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 17 |
| Total paid staff | 164 | 96 | 69 | 95 | 34 | 100 | 55 | 87 | 56 | 87 | 12 | 92 | 39 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 428 | 93 |
| Unpaid staff | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 7 |
| Total specified | 170 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 63 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 170 | | 73 | | 34 | | 63 | | 64 | | 13 | | 41 | | 0 | | 458 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 5 |
| Teaching primary | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Nursing | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 |
| Child Care 1 year | 2 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 7 |
| Child Care 2 years | 14 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 9 |
| Child Care 3 years | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Other relevant | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 56 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 11 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 50 | 29 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 25 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 22 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 109 | 64 | 42 | 58 | 23 | 68 | 41 | 65 | 34 | 53 | 10 | 77 | 27 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 62 |
| None of the above | 61 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 11 | 32 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 47 | 3 | 23 | 14 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 38 |
| Total specified | 170 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 63 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 170 | | 73 | | 34 | | 63 | | 64 | | 13 | | 41 | | 0 | | 458 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than one qualification

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/financial | 16 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 7 |
| Training for additional needs children | 33 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 13 |
| Other child care related | 65 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 47 | 23 | 36 | 41 | 64 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 35 |
| Other relevant | 29 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 35 | 30 | 47 | 16 | 25 | 6 | 46 | 17 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 28 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 91 | 54 | 26 | 36 | 20 | 59 | 40 | 63 | 49 | 76 | 7 | 54 | 25 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 56 |
| No relevant training | 79 | 46 | 47 | 64 | 14 | 41 | 23 | 37 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 46 | 16 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 44 |
| Total training specified | 170 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 63 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 170 | | 73 | | 34 | | 63 | | 64 | | 13 | | 41 | | 0 | | 458 | |

* Note: Staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.3.4

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 102 | 60 | 47 | 64 | 24 | 71 | 38 | 60 | 48 | 75 | 8 | 62 | 29 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 296 | 65 |
| Administrative tasks | 24 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 13 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 44 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 31 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 23 |
| Total specified | 170 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 63 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 170 | | 73 | | 34 | | 63 | | 64 | | 13 | | 41 | | 0 | | 458 | |

1996 Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Services

Table 12.3.5

Staff Information

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <5 hrs/week | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 |
| 5 - 9:59 hrs/week | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| 10 - 14:59 hrs/week | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| 15 - 19:59 hrs/week | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 8 |
| 20 - 24:59 hrs/week | 14 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 9 |
| 25 - 29:59 hrs/week | 19 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 8 |
| 30 - 34:59 hrs/week | 17 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 11 |
| 35 - 39:59 hrs/week | 49 | 29 | 26 | 36 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 35 | 54 | 9 | 69 | 17 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 33 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 40 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 22 | 65 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 19 |
| Total specified | 170 | 100 | 73 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 63 | 100 | 64 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 170 | | 73 | | 34 | | 63 | | 64 | | 13 | | 41 | | 0 | | 458 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.1.1

Service Information

| WEEKS OF OPERATION PER YEAR | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|----|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| <48 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 48 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 29 |
| 49 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 29 |
| 51 wks/year | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| 52 wks/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| Total specified | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | 14 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.1.2

Service Information

| HOURS OF OPERATION PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|---|------|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 7 - 7:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 - 8:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 - 9:59 hrs/day | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 50 |
| 10-10:59 hrs/day | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 50 |
| Total specified | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 14 | |
| Average hours/day | 9:00 | | 10:00 | | 9:20 | | 10:15 | | 9:25 | | 0 | | 9:50 | | 0 | | 9:40 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.1.3

Service Information

| TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Centre Based Care | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| Family Day Care | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 64 |
| Before/After School Care | 1 | 100 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 79 |
| Vacation Care | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 79 |
| Mobile Service | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total specified * | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 14 | |

* Note: More than one service may be provided

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.1.4

Service Information

| WEEKLY FEE - CENTRE BASED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|---|-------|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$116 - \$119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 36 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| \$160+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| No centre based care | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total specified | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 14 | |
| Average centre-based weekly fee | \$130 | | \$152 | | \$126 | | \$165 | | \$151 | | 0 | | \$134 | | 0 | | \$143 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.1.5

Service Information

| WEEKLY FEE - HOME BASED | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|---|-------|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <\$115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| \$116 - \$119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$120 - \$129 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| \$130 - \$139 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| \$140 - \$149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| \$150 - \$159 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| \$160+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No home based care | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 46 |
| Total specified | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | | 0 | | 14 | |
| Average home-based weekly fee | \$150 | | \$129 | | \$123 | | 0 | | \$115 | | 0 | | \$128 | | 0 | | \$129 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.1

Child Information

| NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN IN CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 child | 54 | 67 | 114 | 77 | 86 | 74 | 87 | 78 | 173 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 601 | 75 |
| 2 children | 25 | 31 | 35 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 51 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 23 |
| 3+ children | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 81 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 116 | 100 | 112 | 100 | 230 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 802 | 100 |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.2

Child Information

| AGES OF CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <1 yr | 6 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 5 |
| 1 yr | 14 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 47 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 15 |
| 2 yrs | 23 | 21 | 46 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 35 | 25 | 73 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 23 |
| 3 yrs | 22 | 20 | 39 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 71 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 23 |
| 4 yrs | 23 | 21 | 55 | 30 | 41 | 28 | 30 | 22 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 22 |
| 5 yrs | 16 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 7 |
| 6 yrs | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 3 |
| 7 yrs | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| 8 yrs | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| 9 yrs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 10 yrs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 11 yrs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 12 yrs | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 13+ yrs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total specified | 111 | 100 | 184 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 139 | 100 | 293 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1020 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 111 | | 184 | | 149 | | 139 | | 293 | | 0 | | 144 | | 0 | | 1020 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.3

Child Information

| PATTERN OF ATTENDANCE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Non-regular | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 8 |
| Regular | 109 | 98 | 184 | 100 | 145 | 97 | 131 | 94 | 261 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 934 | 92 |
| Total specified | 111 | 100 | 184 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 139 | 100 | 293 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1020 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 111 | | 184 | | 149 | | 139 | | 293 | | 0 | | 144 | | 0 | | 1020 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.4

Child Information

| CHILD ATTENDANCE HOURS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <5 hrs/week | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 8 |
| 5 - 9 hrs/week | 47 | 42 | 23 | 13 | 36 | 24 | 52 | 38 | 97 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 26 |
| 10 - 14 hrs/week | 14 | 13 | 55 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 30 | 22 | 42 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 18 |
| 15 - 19 hrs/week | 16 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 33 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 10 |
| 20 - 24 hrs/week | 3 | 3 | 31 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 11 |
| 25 - 29 hrs/week | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 6 |
| 30 - 34 hrs/week | 3 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 6 |
| 35 - 39 hrs/week | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 |
| 40 - 44 hrs/week | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 5 |
| 45 - 49 hrs/week | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| 50+ hrs/week | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 6 |
| Sub-total | 111 | 100 | 184 | 100 | 148 | 100 | 138 | 100 | 283 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1006 | 100 |
| Absent ref. wk | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | | 10 | | 0 | | 2 | | 0 | | 14 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 111 | | 184 | | 149 | | 139 | | 293 | | 0 | | 144 | | 0 | | 1020 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.5

Child Information

| EMPLOYMENT DETAILS OF PARENT/GUARDIAN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Sole parent work related | 3 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 39 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 10 |
| Both parents work related | 74 | 67 | 126 | 68 | 98 | 66 | 110 | 79 | 198 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 723 | 71 |
| Sole parent non-work related | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2 |
| Two parents, 1 or both non-work related | 30 | 27 | 35 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 53 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 17 |
| Total specified | 111 | 100 | 184 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 139 | 100 | 293 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1020 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 111 | | 184 | | 149 | | 139 | | 293 | | 0 | | 144 | | 0 | | 1020 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.6

Child Information

| ADDITIONAL NEEDS CHILDREN | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|---|-----------|----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Child with disability | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3 |
| Parent with disability | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Referred because child at risk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 7 |
| Non-English speaking background | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| No additional needs | 98 | 88 | 182 | 99 | 120 | 81 | 139 | 100 | 264 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 906 | 89 |
| Total specified * | 111 | | 184 | | 149 | | 139 | | 293 | | 0 | | 144 | | 0 | | 1020 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 111 | | 184 | | 149 | | 139 | | 293 | | 0 | | 144 | | 0 | | 1020 | |

* Note: Some of these children may be in more than one category

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.7

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 1 CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 33 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 23 | 40 | 48 | 68 | 63 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 59 |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$477 - \$500 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| \$501 - \$600 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 6 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 11 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 6 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 5 |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 6 |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 |
| \$1101+ | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Sub-total | 48 | 100 | 102 | 100 | 57 | 100 | 71 | 100 | 114 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 419 | 100 |
| No Childcare Assistance | 6 | | 12 | | 29 | | 16 | | 59 | | 0 | | 60 | | 0 | | 182 | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL 1 CHILD FAMILIES | 54 | | 114 | | 86 | | 87 | | 173 | | 0 | | 87 | | 0 | | 601 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.8

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 15 | 63 | 22 | 76 | 13 | 52 | 14 | 67 | 28 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 60 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$477 - \$500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$501 - \$600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | |
| \$601 - \$700 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | |
| \$701 - \$800 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | |
| \$801 - \$900 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | |
| \$1101+ | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | |
| Sub-total | 24 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 25 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 44 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 3 | | 6 | | 5 | | 4 | | 13 | | 0 | | 9 | | 0 | | 40 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL 2+ CHILD FAMILIES | 27 | | 35 | | 30 | | 25 | | 57 | | 0 | | 27 | | 0 | | 201 | | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.9

Child Information

| ASSESSED INCOME - ALL FAMILIES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|---|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| Assessed income not stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximum Childcare Assistance | 48 | 67 | 90 | 69 | 36 | 44 | 62 | 67 | 91 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 343 | 59 | |
| Partial Childcare Assistance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$477 - \$500 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | |
| \$501 - \$600 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 5 | |
| \$601 - \$700 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 9 | |
| \$701 - \$800 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 7 | |
| \$801 - \$900 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 5 | |
| \$901 - \$1000 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 6 | |
| \$1001 - \$1100 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4 | |
| \$1101+ | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | |
| Sub-total | 72 | 100 | 131 | 100 | 82 | 100 | 92 | 100 | 158 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 580 | 100 | |
| No Childcare Assistance | 9 | | 18 | | 34 | | 20 | | 72 | | 0 | | 69 | | 0 | | 222 | | |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 81 | | 149 | | 116 | | 112 | | 230 | | 0 | | 114 | | 0 | | 802 | | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.2.10

Child Information

| LOCATION OF CARE | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Centre Based | 71 | 64 | 184 | 100 | 141 | 95 | 139 | 100 | 232 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 887 | 87 |
| Family Day Care | 40 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 13 |
| Total specified | 111 | 100 | 184 | 100 | 149 | 100 | 139 | 100 | 293 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1020 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 111 | | 184 | | 149 | | 139 | | 293 | | 0 | | 144 | | 0 | | 1020 | |

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.3.1

Staff Information

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid full-time | 4 | 31 | 9 | 38 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 36 |
| Paid part-time | 5 | 38 | 9 | 38 | 8 | 24 | 15 | 83 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 29 |
| Paid casual | 1 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 30 |
| Total paid staff | 10 | 77 | 24 | 100 | 30 | 91 | 18 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 96 |
| Unpaid staff | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Total specified | 13 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF + | 13 | | 24 | | 33 | | 18 | | 34 | | 0 | | 21 | | 0 | | 143 | |

+ Note: In addition, approximately 60 caregivers were attached to Multifunctional services

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.3.2

Staff Information

| QUALIFICATIONS OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Teaching early childhood | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Teaching primary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Nursing | 1 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Child Care 1 year | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| Child Care 2 years | 1 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 16 |
| Child Care 3 years | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relevant | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Undertaking qualifications only | 1 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 16 |
| No qualification but worked for 3 years | 1 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| Total staff with relevant qualifications or experience * | 8 | 62 | 18 | 75 | 18 | 55 | 10 | 56 | 21 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 64 |
| None of the above | 5 | 38 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 45 | 8 | 44 | 13 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 36 |
| Total specified | 13 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF + | 13 | | 24 | | 33 | | 18 | | 34 | | 0 | | 21 | | 0 | | 143 | |

* Note: Staff may have more than one qualification

+ Note: In addition, approximately 60 caregivers were attached to Multifunctional services

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.3.3

Staff Information

| IN-SERVICE TRAINING UNDERTAKEN IN LAST 12 MONTHS | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Management/financial | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 |
| Training for additional needs children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 13 |
| Other child care related | 7 | 54 | 12 | 50 | 15 | 45 | 8 | 44 | 16 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 51 |
| Other relevant | 0 | 0 | 22 | 92 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 27 |
| Total staff with relevant in-service training * | 7 | 54 | 24 | 100 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 83 | 23 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 70 |
| No relevant training | 6 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 55 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 30 |
| Total specified | 13 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF + | 13 | | 24 | | 33 | | 18 | | 34 | | 0 | | 21 | | 0 | | 143 | |

* Note: Staff may have undertaken more than one in-service training

+ Note: In addition, approximately 60 caregivers were attached to Multifunctional services

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.3.4

Staff Information

| MAJOR TYPE OF WORK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Direct contact with children | 7 | 54 | 18 | 75 | 25 | 76 | 12 | 67 | 27 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 76 |
| Administrative tasks | 3 | 23 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 15 |
| Other tasks, eg. cleaning | 3 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 |
| Total specified | 13 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF + | 13 | | 24 | | 33 | | 18 | | 34 | | 0 | | 21 | | 0 | | 143 | |

+ Note: In addition, approximately 60 caregivers were attached to Multifunctional services

1996 Multifunctional Services

Table 13.3.5

Staff Information

| HOURS WORKED IN REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| <10 hrs/week | 1 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 14 |
| 10-19:59 hrs/week | 1 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 19 |
| 20-29:59 hrs/week | 4 | 31 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 16 |
| 30-39:59 hrs/week | 2 | 15 | 14 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 36 |
| 40+ hrs/week | 5 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 15 |
| Total specified | 13 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF + | 13 | | 24 | | 33 | | 18 | | 34 | | 0 | | 21 | | 0 | | 143 | |

+ Note: In addition, approximately 60 caregivers were attached to Multifunctional services

1996 Aboriginal Playgroups and Enrichment Programs

Table 14.1.1

Service Information

| DAYS OF OPERATION | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 day/week | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 2 days/week | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| 3 days/week | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 days/week | 3 | 31 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 19 |
| 5 days/week | 6 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 69 | 7 | 51 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 59 |
| Total specified | 8 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 8 | | 2 | | 31 | | 13 | | 18 | | 0 | | 8 | | 0 | | 80 | |

1996 Aboriginal Playgroups and Enrichment Programs

Table 14.1.2

Service Information

| SERVICES ATTACHED TO OTHER SERVICE TYPES | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Attached to MACS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Attached to another service | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 20 |
| Not attached to any other service | 8 | 100 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 80 | 10 | 73 | 15 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 79 |
| Total specified | 8 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 8 | | 2 | | 31 | | 13 | | 18 | | 0 | | 8 | | 0 | | 80 | |

1996 Aboriginal Playgroups and Enrichment Programs

Table 14.1.3

Service Information

| NUMBER OF CHILDREN ATTENDING SERVICE DURING REFERENCE WEEK | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| 0 - 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 18 |
| 10 - 19 | 7 | 88 | 1 | 50 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 13 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 41 |
| 20 - 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 |
| 30 - 39 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 |
| 40 - 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 50 - 59 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 60 - 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 70+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| Total specified | 8 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 31 | 100 | 13 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL SERVICES | 8 | | 2 | | 31 | | 13 | | 18 | | 0 | | 8 | | 0 | | 80 | |

1996 Aboriginal Playgroups and Enrichment Programs

Table 14.2.1

Child Information

| ATTENDANCES PER DAY | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Monday | 126 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 536 | 20 | 270 | 18 | 117 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1173 | 20 |
| Tuesday | 145 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 545 | 20 | 299 | 20 | 149 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1267 | 21 |
| Wednesday | 144 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 613 | 23 | 316 | 21 | 122 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1324 | 22 |
| Thursday | 129 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 524 | 20 | 311 | 21 | 110 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1213 | 20 |
| Friday | 75 | 12 | 21 | 27 | 465 | 17 | 284 | 19 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 981 | 16 |
| Total specified | 619 | 100 | 77 | 100 | 2684 | 100 | 1480 | 100 | 541 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 557 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5958 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL ATTENDANCES | 619 | | 77 | | 2684 | | 1480 | | 541 | | 0 | | 557 | | 0 | | 5958 | |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 154 | | 49 | | 836 | | 474 | | 227 | | 0 | | 184 | | 0 | | 1924 | |

1996 Aboriginal Playgroups and Enrichment Programs

Table 14.3.1

Staff Information

| NUMBER OF STAFF | STATE/TERRITORY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AUSTRALIA | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|-----|
| | NSW | | Vic | | Qld | | SA | | WA | | Tas | | NT | | ACT | | | |
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Paid staff | 24 | 50 | 6 | 40 | 77 | 43 | 48 | 64 | 42 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 51 |
| Unpaid staff | 24 | 50 | 9 | 60 | 103 | 57 | 27 | 36 | 29 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 49 |
| Total specified | 47 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 74 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 428 | 100 |
| Not specified | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| TOTAL STAFF | 47 | | 15 | | 180 | | 74 | | 72 | | 0 | | 40 | | 0 | | 428 | |



APPENDIX A

Glossary of Terms

Aboriginal Playgroups and Enrichment Programs: Informal self-help gatherings set up by parents to provide their very young children with opportunities to take part in group socialisation and development activities. They are run on culturally appropriate lines, encouraging children to learn and appreciate their traditions.

Additional Needs Groups: The following groups within the population have been designated as having a high priority for funded child care:

- ▶ Disability related care —children who have a continuing disability including intellectual, sensory, or physical impairment, or parent(s) with a continuing disability
- ▶ Children at risk of serious abuse or neglect
- ▶ Children of Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander families
- ▶ Children from families with a culturally diverse background. This includes children with a parent born overseas in a country where the first language is not English.

Age: Age of child as at the reference week.

Allowable Absences: Allowable absences occur when a centre can charge a fee for care and claim Childcare Assistance when a child is absent on a day normally attended. All families are eligible for 30 days of allowable absences for each child per calendar year. In addition to these days Childcare Assistance is payable for all absences due to:

- ▶ illness in the family (with a medical certificate)
- ▶ attendance at preschool
- ▶ pupil free days
- ▶ public holidays
- ▶ rostered days off (with supporting documentation)
- ▶ rotating shift work.

Assessed Income: Prior to 1 January 1997 the Assessed Income was the gross weekly family income reduced by \$30 for each dependent child. After this date the full weekly taxable income has been used for Childcare Assistance assessment.



Childcare Assistance: Childcare Assistance is a means tested payment to assist low and middle income families with the cost of child care. Childcare Assistance is paid by the Commonwealth Government to approved child care services on behalf of eligible families so fees can be reduced at the time of care. Childcare Assistance funding is administered by the Department of Family and Community Services. Centrelink assesses family eligibility and is responsible for Childcare Assistance payments to child care services.

Children Attending: Those children who attended a service during the reference week or who regularly attend but were absent in that week (and have paid for the place).

Community Based Long Day Care Centre: A community based long day care centre is a centre providing care mainly for non school children in a centre on a not-for-profit basis. Centres may be located in residential areas, close to work places or on major transport routes, and usually cater for 35 to 50 children at one time. Care is mainly work related, and is provided on a regular full-time or part-time basis. Centres are generally open for at least 8 hours per day, 5 days per week, 48 weeks of the year.

Employer Sponsored and Non-Profit Centre: Employer sponsored and other non-profit centres (eg. TAFEs) that are approved for Childcare Assistance and provide care mainly for non school children in a centre. Centres may be located close to work places and usually cater for 35 to 50 children at one time. Care is mainly work related, and is provided on a regular full-time or part-time basis. Centres are generally open for at least 8 hours per day, 5 days per week, 48 weeks of the year.

Family Day Care Scheme: A family day care scheme is a network of experienced caregivers who provide care and developmental activities in their own homes for other people's young children. Schemes are administered and supported by central coordination units.

Hours Attended: Refers to actual hours children attended during the reference week. For children who usually attend but are absent during the reference week and have paid for the place, zero hours are recorded.

Hours Paid: Refers to hours paid for children during the reference week. The number of hours paid will be different from hours attended if the service charge fees when a child is absent from care. For more information on absences see 'Allowable Absences'.

Jobs, Education and Training (JET) Program: The JET Program provides additional assistance to people receiving pensions or payments through Centrelink because they are sole parents, carers, widowed or low income families.

Mobile Children's Service: Mobile children's services are mobile resource units carrying children's services to families in rural and remote areas. They offer occasional care, school holiday care, playgroup sessions, child care, activities for older children, toy and book library services. They also provide support and advice for parents.



Multifunctional Aboriginal Children's Service (MACS): MACS is a service designed to help Aboriginal communities with their child care needs. These services can include different types of child care depending on the community needs (eg. playgroups, long day care, occasional care, and outside school hours care).

Multifunctional Children's Service: Multifunctional children's services offer a range of child care services from a single centre, for children 0-12 years in rural and remote areas.

Multiple Child Rate: There are different Childcare Assistance percentage rates for one child in care, two children in care and three or more children in care which apply where children in the same family attend the same type of care.

Neighbourhood Model Occasional Care Service: Neighbourhood model services are services established in neighbourhood settings (as opposed to the larger formula-funded services in central locations), often using existing capital infrastructure. The State governments are responsible for administering the program, and the Commonwealth contribution is by way of a block grant to the States/Territories in lieu of operational subsidy and Childcare Assistance.

Occasional Care Service: Provides care mainly for non school children. These services cater mainly for the needs of families who require short-term care for their children. This Census includes occasional care centres funded prior to August 1986 and centres receiving the formula funding introduced in August 1986.

Outside School Hours Care Service: Outside school hours care services provide care for school age children before and/or after school during the school term. Some services also provide care on 'pupil free' days. The services usually make use of established facilities such as schools, community halls, and recreation centres. Services offering both before and after school hours care received one form. For the purpose of the Census, they have been counted as one service, rather than two separate services. Outside school hours care services were included in the Census for both 1996 and 1997. The results from the 1997 Census are included in this publication. Results from the 1996 Census are available on request.

Private Long Day Care Centre: Private long day care centres that are approved for Childcare Assistance and provide care mainly for non school children in a centre operated on a for-profit basis. Centres may be located in residential areas, close to work places or on major transport routes and usually cater for 30 to 70 children at one time. Care is mainly work related, and is provided on a regular full-time or part-time basis. Centres are open for at least 8 hours per day, 5 days per week, 48 weeks of the year.

Qualifications: Formal qualifications include early childhood related teaching, OSHC specific courses, Primary Teaching, Nursing (including Mothercraft Nursing), a Basic Child Care Certificate (one year), a Child Care Certificate or Associate Diploma (2 years), a Diploma or Degree in Child Care (3 years or more), or other qualifications relevant to the operation of a service (eg. Accountancy, Psychology, Social Work and Business Management).



Service Types: This refers to the type of child care being offered eg. centre based long day care, family day care, outside school hours care.

Staff: Includes all paid staff and unpaid helpers who worked for the service during the reference week.

Supplementary Services (SUPS): SUPS helps Commonwealth funded child care services to provide access and appropriate care for children with additional needs. The priority groups for the SUPS support are children with a disability, Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander children, children from diverse cultural and linguistic backgrounds and Australian South Sea Islander children. SUPS support may include training, support in developing and implementing appropriate programs, modelling support, provision of resources and equipment and short-term casual support.

Special Needs Subsidy Scheme (SNSS): SNSS provides support for children with ongoing high additional needs to participate in child care. Forms of support include funding for additional staffing, and access to equipment for the inclusion and specialised training opportunities.

Toy Library Services: Toy libraries lend toys and games to children's services and give advice on their appropriateness to a child's developmental stage. They enable services to provide a variety of suitable toys at low cost.

Utilisation: Utilisation refers to the level of usage of a service, and can be measured in a number of ways:

- ▶ vacancy levels
- ▶ capacity to take on more children
- ▶ average hours of attendance per child
- ▶ total hours of attendance over time in comparison to the growth in places.

Vacation Care Service: Vacation care services provide care for school children during the school holidays.

Vacancy:

- ▶ **Full-time:** A full-time vacancy is where the place is available for the full day throughout the whole week.
- ▶ **Part-time:** A part-time vacancy is where the place is available for part of the week eg. one day and/or half days/sessions.

Work Related Care: Care required for children when both parents, or a sole parent, is in the labour force (full-time or part-time), actively seeking work, studying, or training for employment. Includes one parent with a disability and not working and the other parent work related.



APPENDIX B

The following information from the 1996 and 1997 Censuses cover all service types and may relate to some services only. The information was classified by:

Service Information:

Number of services

Weeks of operation

Hours of operation

Fees by age

Weekly fees

Fees for part-time care

Administration levy

Caregiver levy

Approved places by age

Number of services with different age groups

Approved Effective Full-time (EFT)

Employer provided places

Provide Preschool program

Children taken to Preschool

Home visits

Full-time and part-time vacancies

Overnight care

Number of services aware of JET Program

Number of services aware of SNSS Program

Number of services aware of SUPS Program

SUPS assistance

Venue and rent

Links with Year Round Care

Types of service provided

Transport



Child Information:

Ages of children in care

Attendance hours

Paid hours

Attendance at school

Employment details of parents

Characteristics of priority groups

- ▶ Disability related care
- ▶ Child referred because at risk of abuse or neglect
- ▶ Aboriginal or Torres Strait Islander child
- ▶ Child from non-English speaking background

Childcare Assistance

Assessed Income

Staff Information:

Number of staff

Cultural background

Employment status/caregiver work status

Owner/manager (private centres)

Qualifications/experience

In-service Training

Major type of work

Hours worked

Age of staff eg. senior/junior (centres)

Number of caregivers own children (under 5 years) at home (FDC caregivers only)



APPENDIX C

Further Information Regarding the Commonwealth Childcare Program

The Department of Family and Community Services would be pleased to provide you with further information relating to this publication. Please contact the Department on the following number:

National Office (Canberra) 1800 500 584*

For more general information or queries on the Commonwealth Childcare Program please contact your State or Territory office on 1300 653 227**.

** A free call unless calling from a mobile or pay phone*

*** For the cost of a local call unless calling from a mobile phone*

